

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **Officer Involved Shooting**

Reclassify To:

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

Interview of [REDACTED]

On July 26th, 2005 at approximately 2330 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] concerning a disturbance at her house that lead to an officer involved shooting in which her father, Scott Osler was shot and eventually died as a result of his wounds. At the time of the interview, [REDACTED] did not know her father had passed away. The interview was recorded. The following is a synopsis of the interview.

[REDACTED] lives in the family home at [REDACTED] with her mother, father and sister. [REDACTED] told me that her family had just arrived home after going on a houseboat vacation to Lake Trinity. [REDACTED] swam and played a lot and had a very good time with her family.

I explained to [REDACTED] that she obviously knew why I wanted to talk to her and asked her to tell me in her own words what took place.

[REDACTED] began by telling me that her dad was at a friends house visiting. [REDACTED] said her dad had stopped by the friend's house to have a beer with him and then added, "I don't know how much

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/01/05 2:09 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <i>AD</i> Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> Sgt. T. Lorenzen, 9797
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

he had [to drink].” [REDACTED] dad was supposed to pick up dinner so her mom called and asked if he could hurry up and come home because the food was going to get cold. [REDACTED] dad had already stopped and picked up dinner and had the food with him while he was visiting his friend.]

He (Scott) came home and, “he was kinda cranky. He didn’t really look drunk to me, but I don’t really know.” [REDACTED] said she was not sure how “it” started, but her dad was complaining about how hard he worked and kept asking her mom [REDACTED] how much she worked. He (Scott) claimed that he worked harder. According to [REDACTED] “He started yelling at her [REDACTED]; it wasn’t that bad, but it was still kinda bad.”

[REDACTED] said her dad then “took off” and she did not know where her dad went or what he did. After an period of time he came back and, “they got into a big argument, started yelling really bad names, a lot of cursing words and uhm, I heard this glass breaking right in front of my door and apparently it was a picture frame.”

[REDACTED] began to become emotional and I could hear her voice cracking as she continued to tell me what happened. [REDACTED] told me, “And then he came in my room and like, asked me a question. I didn’t really know what he said; he sounded drunk and I said, ‘I don’t know.’ And he said, ‘No, you know.’ So I ran into my mom’s room and hid in her closet and I called my aunt and 911.”

[Note: [REDACTED] and has a cellular phone for safety reasons.]

[REDACTED] continued saying, “He said – he told my mom if she called the police he would hurt them or he wouldn’t go down without a fight and just a lot of bad words to my mom. And that’s all I remember.”

I then told [REDACTED] that I needed to ask her some questions to help me fully understand what took place. [REDACTED] said he understood and we continued to talk about what had happened.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/01/05 2:09 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. T. Lorenzen, 0797
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I clarified with [REDACTED] what took place at the dinner table when her dad was arguing with her mom about who worked harder. [REDACTED] said her dad did not get up and leave immediately and explained that while her parents were arguing, she went into her sister's room and they (she and her sister) waited for a while. While they were waiting in the room, "it got really bad and then my mom told him just to leave and then he left."

[REDACTED] then clarified what she did during the course of the night. [REDACTED] explained that she was eating with her family when the arguing started. She then went to her sister's room with her sister and stayed there while the argument between her parents continued at the dinner table. [REDACTED] then went into her room and got her cell phone. [REDACTED] now told me that she called her aunt and 911 while she was in her room although later she again indicated that she made the calls while hiding in the closet of her mother's room. While she was in her room, her father came into her room and asked her something. [REDACTED] ran out of her room and hid in her mom's closet. She then stayed in the closet until the police arrived.

I asked [REDACTED] to tell me again about what happened when her dad came into her room. I confirmed that he asked her something but she was not sure what he said. [REDACTED] answered, "Yeah, he seemed really drunk. I don't know what, what he said." [REDACTED] went on to say that the question had to do with what was said when he first got home, but she did not understand what her dad was trying to say. [REDACTED] reiterated that she did not understand what he was saying and answered her father by saying that she did not know. Her dad then said, "NO! You know!" [REDACTED] got scared and ran from the room. [REDACTED] heard her mom tell her dad, "don't, don't mess with them. Just deal with me and leave the children alone."

I then asked [REDACTED] to tell me about the things she heard her dad say about doing something to the police. According to [REDACTED], "He said, he said - - all I can remember is he said, 'If you call the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

11/01/05 2:09 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. T. Lorenzen, 0797

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

police - - ' and then I can remember him saying that um, 'I'll hurt the police' and then he said, 'If they come, I'm not going down without a fight.'" I asked [REDACTED] if she remembered these statements clearly in her mind and explained that it was important to know if a person is sure of what they heard or if they aren't quite sure of what they heard. [REDACTED] said, "I'm positive I remember him saying that if the police come, I'm gonna hurt them. But it - - I think I kinda remember him saying I'm not going down without a fight, but I'm not quite sure. But I'm positive about the thing that he said that 'I'm gonna hurt the police.'"

I then asked [REDACTED] if she continued to hear things while she was in her mother's closet. [REDACTED] said she remembered hearing a lot of bad words. She also remembered talking to the "Police" on the phone. [REDACTED] asked the person she was speaking with to please hurry. The male then told her that the Police were outside her house.

[REDACTED] then became visibly shaken and her voice quivered. She continued saying, "I remember my - - hearing my dad open the drawer in the kitchen and getting something out of it and I got really scared." [REDACTED] paused to catch her breath. I asked [REDACTED] if she could hear things going on in the kitchen. [REDACTED] answered, "Well, I heard him open the door [sic] grab something out of silverware - - I heard silverware - - and then slam it really hard. And then I heard gunshots and then my mom scream."

I sensed that [REDACTED] was at a very vulnerable place, so I stopped all discussion of the incident and talked to her about a teddy bear she was holding for a few moments.

I then returned to our conversation about what she could hear while in her mom's closet. I asked [REDACTED] if she could hear her mom say anything to her dad after he got into the kitchen drawer. [REDACTED] said she heard her mom say, "Scott, NO! Scott, NO! ... NO Scott!" I asked if she heard her

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/01/05 2:09 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. T. Lorenzen, 0797
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

dad leave the house. [REDACTED] began to cry and said, "No. And then I just curled up in a ball and closed my ears."

I asked [REDACTED] if she could hear the deputies outside yelling to her dad. [REDACTED] said she could hear them yelling but could not make out what they were saying. I then questioned [REDACTED] about the gunshots and whether or not she heard them. [REDACTED] told me she heard two shots and then said; "I know my Mommy told me that they just shot him in the leg so he would stop coming at them. But I didn't see any of that. I just heard it from my mom."

[REDACTED] was still upset and I again decided to move the conversation away from what had happened earlier. I told [REDACTED] I wanted to talk about the past and asked her if her dad has ever done anything that has scared her. [REDACTED] said, "Well he's yelled at my mom; but nothing this serious and he hasn't scared me before. I mean he's [cracking voice and crying] really nice." I told [REDACTED] that it sounded like she had a very nice dad and that something about tonight was different. [REDACTED] said, "I don't know what happened to him." [REDACTED] also told me that the yelling at her mother was "every so often" and it was "complaining about how he works so hard." [REDACTED] then added, "But I don't know if he's been drunk the last couple of times. I'm not very sure. But I know like, he's not an alcoholic."

[REDACTED] knew that the police had come to her house in the past when her dad threw an ice chest at her mom, but did not know any details of the incident other than her mom had a bruise on her leg and the police took pictures of the injury. I asked [REDACTED] again about her father yelling at her and her sister. [REDACTED] said her dad would yell at her and her sister, but they would go to their rooms and things would then get better. I asked [REDACTED] if the yelling was when they would "deserve it" or if it was, "Whoa, this isn't good." [REDACTED] said it was the, "Whoa, this isn't good" kind of yelling. [REDACTED] added, "Not cause like we didn't clean our room. He just yells at us."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

11/01/05 2:09 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. T. Lorenzen, 0797

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

█████ then described an incident that she thought took place about one year ago at McDonalds. █████ said her dad was really mad and kept slamming on the brakes and, "orange juice flew all over us." █████ said she told her mom and her school about the incident. I asked if the police came and talked to her about the incident. █████ replied, "No, it's just like, he didn't hurt us in any way. It just kinda scared us."

Towards the end of the interview, █████ explained to me that she has her own cell phone █████ █████ I asked █████ who she called first when she made the phone calls. █████ told me she called her aunt first and then the police. █████ also said, "Cause I was kinda scared, because I didn't want daddy to get hurt because he kept on saying, 'You better not call 911.' But I just thought something bad might happen, so I just called." I asked █████ what her aunt told her when they spoke. █████ aunt told her she would get there as soon as she could and asked █████ if she had called 911 yet. █████ told her aunt she was going to call 911 as soon as they hung up.

█████ told me she has not noticed anything different about her dad over the last few weeks. I asked █████ if she could think of anything that happened that we had not talked about; █████ said she could not think of anything.

I concluded the interview and walked █████ back to her mother and sister. A digital recording of this interview was given to Detective's Montagna and Evans for inclusion in their case file.

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11/01/05 2:09 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. T. Lorenzen, 0797
--	--	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3021	3 BEAT 3A2	4 RB NUMBER 05-18818	
5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(a)(1) P.C. - ADW		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)		
15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 7 26 2005 2115	16 DOW TUES	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 7 26 2005 2130	18 DOW TUES		
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS [REDACTED]		CITY OJAI, CA		STATE ZIP 93022	
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY					
21 CODE V1	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME SPARKS, DAVE	AKA / Moniker #2409	RACE 23	SEX 24	
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT		ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE ZIP	
35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) DEPUTY SHERIFF	36 DAYS OFF VAR	37 WORK HRS VAR	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
43 CODE V2	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME MEDINA, VICTOR	AKA / Moniker #3580	RACE 45	SEX 46	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT		ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE ZIP	
57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) DEPUTY SHERIFF	58 DAYS OFF VAR	59 WORK HRS VAR	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____	
70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other		72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other MAJOR CRIMES			
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 7/26/05		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 7/29/05		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT S. Montef... 1047	
76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature]		77 COPIES TO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT			

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG HATE Page 1 of 2

Form containing fields for report numbers, suspect information (OSLER, SCOTT), arrest details (7-26-05), charges (245 PC ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON), and reporting officer (EVANS, J 1450 CRIMES).

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT
(CONTINUED)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

62 RB NUMBER

05-18818

63 CODE		64 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)					65 AKA / Moniker						
66 RACE	67 SEX	68 HT	69 WT	70 BUILD	71 HAIR	72 EYES	73 DOB	74 AGE					
75 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	76 RESIDENCE PHONE ()			
77 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE ()		
79 OCCUPATION / (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			80 DAYS OFF		81 WORK HRS.		82 INTERPRETER		83 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
84 VEHICLE LIC. NO.		85 VEH. COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	86 DISPOSITION					
87 CODE		88 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)					89 AKA / Moniker						
90 RACE	91 SEX	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUILD	95 HAIR	96 EYES	97 DOB	98 AGE					
99 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	100 RESIDENCE PHONE ()			
101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	102 BUSINESS PHONE ()		
103 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			104 DAYS OFF		105 WORK HRS.		106 INTERPRETER		107 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
108 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		109 VEH. COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	110 DISPOSITION					
111 HAIR DESCRIPTORS CODE		112 FACE CODE		113 COMPLEXION CODE		114 FACIAL HAIR CODE		115 GENERAL APPEARANCE CODE		116 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING CODE			
<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald/Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> h. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> i. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> j. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> k. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> m. Dreadlocks <input type="checkbox"/> n. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> o. Military <input type="checkbox"/> p. Ponytail <input type="checkbox"/> q. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> r. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> s. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. HighCheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> h. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> i. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> f. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> g. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> h. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Athletic <input type="checkbox"/> c. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Military <input type="checkbox"/> g. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> i. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER			
123 HAND USED CODE		117 VOICE CODE		118 SPEECH CODE		119 Demeanor CODE		120 GLASSES CODE		121 WEAPONS TYPE CODE		122 FIREARM DESCRIPTION CODE	
<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Right <input type="checkbox"/> c. Left		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> m. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> n. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> g. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> i. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> j. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Confused <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> c. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> d. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> e. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> f. Sunglasses <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> c. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> d. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> e. Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> f. Club <input type="checkbox"/> g. Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> j. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c. Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> k. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> l. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	
124 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER							
125 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER							
126 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER							

127 NARRATIVE

S-1 ATTACKED DEPUTIES WITH A KNIFE. S-1 WAS SHOT AND KILLED.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 P.C. / OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Code: SUSPECT Name: OSLER, SCOTT

RESPONSE

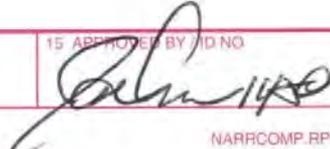
On 7/26/2005, at approximately 10:00 P.M., I was notified by Captain Kelley by telephone and directed to respond to an officer involved shooting at [REDACTED] Ojai. I arrived at the scene at approximately 11:00 P.M. Upon arriving at the scene, I noticed several patrol units parked on [REDACTED]

As I approached the house, I saw yellow crime scene tape across the driveway of the residence. The residence, [REDACTED] was located behind [REDACTED] and can be access via a concrete downward driveway located along the south side of [REDACTED]. The officers briefly advised the suspect, identified as Scott Osler, was transported to VCMC. The two deputies, identified as Victor Medina and Dave Sparks, were transported to the Ojai Police Station. The suspect's family, identified as [REDACTED] and daughters [REDACTED], were at the scene. Several investigators were currently interviewing several of the family members.

Shortly after arriving at the scene, Detective Rivera told me Suspect Scott Osler died while under going surgery at VCMC. The Medical Examiner and Sheriff's CSI personnel were enroute to the hospital. In the meantime, Detective Peterson was completing a search warrant for the suspect's residence.

INVESTIGATION

I walked down the driveway to the residence to obtain a description of the residence for a search warrant. At the bottom of the driveway, I saw a uniform deputy on the front porch maintaining security until a search warrant was executed. While walking down the driveway, I saw several shell casings, a live round, bloody clothing, a knife, and several phones. Parked in front of the garage were

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/29/05 / 18:34	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

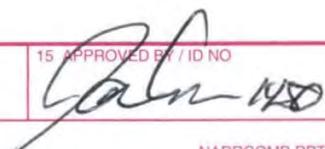
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

several vehicles that included a motor home, van, and motorcycle. I recorded a description of the residence and vehicles, which was given to Detective Peterson.

As Detective Petersen was completing the warrant, several officers and CSI personnel began processing the scene on the driveway. FET [REDACTED] and Detective Davidson began photographing and collecting items on the driveway that included the following listed below. Refer to crime scene diagram for details.

1. .40 cal. casing
2. .40 cal. casing
3. .45 cal. casing
4. knife
5. live 45cal. casing
6. sunglasses
7. sunglasses
8. medical waste
9. piece of lighter
10. pen
11. eyeglass frame
12. T-shirt
13. jeans
14. boot
15. sock
16. sock
17. boot
18. black belt
19. bullet—45 cal.
20. leather vest
21. helmet
22. waded up (dollar) bill
23. blood on the gate
24. phones
25. sunglasses
26. blood on the ice chest
27. hat with blood

As the crime scene investigation of the driveway was near completion, Deputies Sparks and Medina consented to a walk-through description of the events surrounding the shooting. Refer to supplemental reports for details of the walk-through.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/29/05 / 18:34	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.
3021

2 BEAT
3A2

3 RB NUMBER
05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

After the walk-throughs were completed, Detective Peterson obtained a signed search warrant for the residence and vehicles. Refer to the search warrant for details. With the assistance of other investigators, the search warrant was served on the house and vehicles. Refer to search warrant's property/inventory reports for details of items seized. Items seized included several swabs of blood samples found throughout the house and outside the residence.

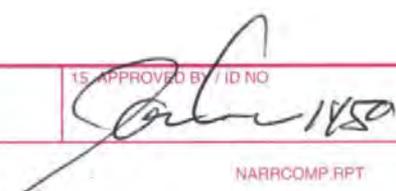
During the walk-throughs, both deputies indicated they saw a female either standing near the master bedroom window or looking through the same window, which would have provided her with a view of the deputies and suspect Osler on the driveway. Based upon the information, several photographs were taken from the positions described by the deputies. While standing inside the master bedroom, I can clearly see the lower portion of the driveway and most of the photo markers on the driveway that indicated the location of the above items seized from the driveway. After the residence and vehicles were searched, a copy of the warrant and inventory reports were left in the residence and vehicles.

INVESTIGATION IS CONTINUING

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
07/29/05 / 18:34

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PD 3021

2 BEAT 3A2

3 RB NUMBER 05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **HOMICIDE**

Code: **VICTIM** Name: **SCOTT OSLER**

RESPONSE TO [REDACTED]

ON 07/26/2005, I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM CAPTAIN KELLY OF THE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, MAJOR CRIMES UNIT. KELLY TOLD ME ABOUT AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING THAT JUST OCCURRED ON [REDACTED] IN OAK VIEW. KELLY INSTRUCTED ME TO RESPOND TO THE CRIME SCENE.

I ARRIVED AT [REDACTED] AT 2215 HRS. I COULD SEE SEVERAL POLICE UNITS PARKED ON [REDACTED] NEAR THE 90-DEGREE TURN. I LOOKED WEST ON [REDACTED] AND SAW SEVERAL DEPUTIES STANDING NEAR SOME YELLOW CRIME SCENE TAPE. I WALKED UP TO THE CRIME SCENE AND TOLD DEPUTY JALATY I WAS CHECKING IN. DEPUTY JALATY WAS MAINTAINING THE CRIME SCENE LOG.

COMMANDER BALL, SERGEANT RUBY, DEPUTY TRIPLETT AND JALATY WERE ALL STANDING JUST OUTSIDE THE CRIME SCENE. THE CRIME SCENE WAS TAPED OFF AT THE TOP OF THE DRIVEWAY LEADING TO 46 WATKINS WAY. I INSTRUCTED SERGEANT RUBY TO WIDEN THE CRIME SCENE TO INCLUDE THE STREET DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] RUBY WIDENED THE CRIME SCENE AS I ASKED.

I ASKED RUBY WHAT HE KNEW ABOUT THE SHOOTING INCIDENT. RUBY SAID DEPUTIES SPARKS AND MEDINA RESPONDED TO A DOMESTIC CALL AT [REDACTED] RUBY SAID THE DEPUTIES ARRIVED AND WERE CONFRONTED BY A MAN NAMED SCOTT OSLER. RUBY SAID OSLER CAME AT THE DEPUTIES WITH A KNIFE AND WAS SHOT BY BOTH DEPUTIES.

RUBY TOLD ME OSLER WAS TAKEN BY AMBULANCE TO THE HOSPITAL. RUBY SAID THE DEPUTIES WERE WAITING FOR THEIR ATTORNEYS AT THE OJAI POLICE STATION.

DEPUTY TOM TRIPLETT WAS STANDING ON THE PROPERTY JUST WEST OF THE DRIVEWAY TO [REDACTED] TRIPLETT WAS STANDING WITH TWO WOMEN AND TWO YOUNGER GIRLS. I CONTACTED TRIPLETT AND LEARNED ONE OF THE WOMEN WAS THE SUSPECTS WIFE. I WAS ALSO TOLD THE OTHER WOMAN WAS RELATED TO THE WIFE AND THE TWO GIRLS WERE THE SUSPECTS CHILDREN.

I INTRODUCED MYSELF TO THE TWO WOMEN AND THE TWO GIRLS. THEY IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES AS [REDACTED] THE SUSPECT'S WIFE, [REDACTED] THE SUSPECT'S DAUGHTER, [REDACTED] THE SUSPECT'S OTHER DAUGHTER AND [REDACTED] A RELATIVE OF [REDACTED] TOLD ME [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I ESCORTED [REDACTED] TO HER HOUSE AND WE RETRIEVED [REDACTED] AND OTHER ITEMS SHE NEEDED.

WHILE IN THE HOUSE, I COULD SEE BLOOD SPLATTERED ALL OVER THE KITCHEN AND LIVING ROOM FLOORS. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THE BLOOD WAS FROM HER FATHER PUNCHING A GLASS

13 DATE TIME OF REPORT 07/28/05 / 14:32

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. EVANS #1450 / DET. 2

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO S. Peterson 2238

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

RD 3021 BEAT 3A2 RB NUMBER 05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

COVERED PICTURE HANGING IN THE HALLWAY. I LOOKED IN THE HALLWAY AND SAW THE BROKEN GLASS PICTURE. THERE WAS A TRAIL OF BLOOD LEADING FROM THE PICTURE TO THE KITCHEN. [REDACTED] SAID HER FATHER WAS MAD AT HER MOM AND BROKE THE PICTURE WITH HIS FIST. I NOTICED [REDACTED] SHOWED NO EMOTION WHILE TALKING ABOUT HER FATHER. [REDACTED] ALSO DID NOT SEEM TO BE CONCERNED THAT HER FATHER'S BLOOD WAS ALL OVER THE HOUSE. I RETURNED [REDACTED] TO HER MOTHER WHO WAS SITTING JUST OUTSIDE THE CRIME SCENE.

WHILE AT THE CRIME SCENE, I HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO TALK WITH [REDACTED] AND BOTH OF HER CHILDREN SEVERAL TIMES. I NOTED [REDACTED] NEVER ASKED ME ABOUT THE CONDITION OF HER HUSBAND. I ALSO FOUND IT STRANGE NEITHER CHILD ASKED ABOUT THEIR FATHER'S CONDITION. THEY ALL KNEW OSLER HAD BEEN SHOT AND TAKEN TO THE HOSPITAL.

AS ADDITIONAL DETECTIVES ARRIVED, I GAVE THEM ASSIGNMENTS.

I ASKED DETECTIVE DAVIDSON TO INTERVIEW [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. SEE HIS REPORT FOR DETAILS.

I ASKED DETECTIVE LAUGHLIN TO INTERVIEW [REDACTED]. SEE LAUGHLIN'S REPORT FOR DETAILS.

DETECTIVE MONTAGNA ARRIVED AND TOOK CONTROL OF THE CRIME SCENE. SEE HIS REPORT FOR DETAILS.

I CONTACTED DETECTIVE JONES OF THE OJAI SUBSTATION. I ASKED JONES TO COMPLETE A CANVAS OF THE NEIGHBORHOOD FOR ADDITIONAL WITNESSES. DETECTIVES JONES AND FERGUSON COMPLETED THE CANVAS. I ALSO ASKED JONES TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] I WAS TOLD OSLER WAS AT [REDACTED] HOME JUST BEFORE THE SHOOTING. SEE THEIR REPORT FOR DETAILS.

[REDACTED] SITS DOWN A LONG DRIVEWAY BEHIND [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] HAS A WIDOW OVERLOOKING THE AREA OF THE SHOOTING. I ASKED DETECTIVE MOUSSA TO CONTACT AND INTERVIEW THE RESIDENTS AT [REDACTED]. SEE DETECTIVE MOUSSA'S REPORT FOR DETAILS.

COLLECTION OF DEPUTIES WEAPONS

I RESPONDED TO THE OJAI POLICE STATION, WHERE DEPUTIES SPARKS AND MEDINA WERE CONSULTING WITH THEIR ATTORNEY. I MET WITH HOWARD LIBERMAN THE ATTORNEY FOR BOTH SPARKS AND MEDINA. LIBERMAN SAID BOTH SPARKS AND MEDINA WOULD BE WILLING TO WALK THROUGH THE CRIME SCENE AND DESCRIBE THEIR ACTIONS. I TOLD LIBERMAN I WOULD CONTACT THE DETECTIVES AT THE CRIME SCENE AND ARRANGE THE WALK-THRU. I ALSO TOLD LIBERMAN I WOULD NEED TO PHOTOGRAPH BOTH DEPUTIES IN THE CLOTHING THEY WERE WEARING AT THE TIME OF THE SHOOTING. I ALSO EXPLAINED I WOULD BE TAKING THE DEPUTIES GUNS AS EVIDENCE. I TOLD LIBERMAN THE DEPUTIES WOULD BE ISSUED NEW GUNS AT THE SAME TIME.

F.E.T. [REDACTED] ARRIVED AT THE POLICE STATION. I ASKED [REDACTED] TO PHOTOGRAPH BOTH DEPUTIES AND COLLECT THEIR GUNS AS EVIDENCE.

I MET WITH DEPUTY MEDINA IN THE CONFERENCE ROOM AT THE OJAI POLICE STATION. I HAD [REDACTED] PHOTOGRAPH MEDINA. I ASKED MEDINA TO UNLOAD HIS FIREARM AND PLACE IT ON THE TABLE. I ASKED MEDINA TO PLACE THE EXTRA MAGAZINES FROM HIS UNIFORM BELT ON THE TABLE AS WELL. I ASKED MEDINA IF HE HAD RELOADED HIS WEAPON SINCE THE SHOOTING. MEDINA SAID HE HAD NOT.

MEDINA HANDED ME THE SINGLE BULLET AND MAGAZINE HE REMOVED FROM HIS GUN. HE ALSO GAVE ME TWO MAGAZINES HE KEPT ON HIS PATROL BELT.

13 DATE TIME OF REPORT 07/28/05 14:32

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NUMBER / SIGNATURE J. EVANS #1450 / DET [Signature]

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 2238

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021 2 BEAT 3A2 3 RB NUMBER 05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I INSPECTED EACH OF THE MAGAZINES CARRIED BY MEDINA. EACH OF THE MAGAZINES HAD HIS SHERIFF'S IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ON THE BASE PLATE. EACH MAGAZINE WAS ALSO NUMBERED "1", "2", "3". THE NUMBER "1" MAGAZINE CAME FROM MEDINA'S GUN.

THE #1 MAGAZINE CONTAINED 10 ROUNDS OF AMMUNITION. THIS ALONG WITH THE ROUND TAKEN FROM THE WEAPON'S CHAMBER ACCOUNTED FOR 11 ROUNDS. THE TWO MAGAZINES FROM MEDINA'S GUN BELT CONTAINED TWELVE ROUNDS EACH.

SGT. ARANDA FROM SHERIFF'S PERSONNEL GAVE MEDINA ANOTHER DEPARTMENT ISSUED WEAPON AND EXTRA MAGAZINES.

I MET WITH DEPUTY SPARKS IN THE CONFERENCE ROOM AT THE OJAI POLICE STATION. I HAD [REDACTED] PHOTOGRAPH SPARKS. I ASKED SPARKS TO UNLOAD HIS FIREARM AND PLACE IT ON THE TABLE. I ASKED SPARKS TO PLACE THE EXTRA MAGAZINES FROM HIS UNIFORM BELT ON THE TABLE AS WELL. I ASKED SPARKS IF HE HAD RELOADED HIS WEAPON SINCE THE SHOOTING. SPARKS HAD NOT BUT HE DID HAVE A WEAPON FAILURE DURING THE SHOOTING. SPARKS COMPLETED A FAILURE DRILL DURING THE SHOOTING.

SPARKS HANDED ME THE SINGLE BULLET AND MAGAZINE HE REMOVED FROM HIS WEAPON. I INSPECTED THE WEAPON AND EACH OF THE MAGAZINES CARRIED BY SPARKS.

THE MAGAZINE REMOVED FROM SPARKS' GUN CONTAINED SIX ROUNDS OF AMMUNITION. THIS ALONG WITH THE ROUND TAKEN FROM THE WEAPONS CHAMBER ACCOUNTED FOR SEVEN ROUNDS.

THE FOUR MAGAZINES HE KEPT ON HIS PATROL BELT CONTAINED EIGHT ROUNDS OF AMMUNITION EACH.

SGT. ARANDA FROM SHERIFF'S PERSONNEL GAVE SPARKS ANOTHER DEPARTMENT ISSUED WEAPON AND EXTRA MAGAZINES.

F.E.T. [REDACTED] COLLECTED BOTH WEAPONS AND ALL MAGAZINES FROM SPARKS AND MEDINA. THE WEAPONS AND MAGAZINES WILL BE BOOKED INTO EVIDENCE. SEE [REDACTED] REPORT FOR DETAILS.

I ESCORTED DEPUTIES MEDINA AND SPARKS BACK TO THE CRIME SCENE. A WALK-THRU OF THE INCIDENT WAS CONDUCTED WITH EACH DEPUTY SEPARATELY. SEE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS BY EVANS AND MONTAGNA FOR DETAILS,

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/28/05 / 14:32

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIVISION J. EVANS #1450 / DET. 8

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. S. Peterson 7238

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3021	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 05-18818
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) DEPUTY INVOLVED SHOOTING		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME 07 26 2005 2113	16 DOW WED.	17 OCCURRED TO	18 DOW
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS		CITY OAK VIEW	STATE CA.	ZIP 93022
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY				
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME P OSLER, SCOTT	AKA / Moniker	RACE 23	SEX 24
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other
68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____		70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other
71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 07-26-2005 / 2113	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-27-2005 / 0730	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DW. / UNIT L. VAZQUEZ / #2017 / W.C.P. / A.Q.		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. * Sgt Maple 0929
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 07-26-2005, at about 2113 hours, I was assigned to work patrol in the unincorporated area of Ventura. I was dispatched to assist Ojai Station Deputies reference a shooting at [REDACTED] in the community of Oak View. I was dispatched code-3 (emergency- lights and siren.) When I arrived, I parked my patrol car on [REDACTED]

I walked to the residence and I contacted Dep. Jalaty #2819. Dep. Jalaty was standing next to a patrol car that was parked in front of the residence. I saw a Lifeline Ambulance #501 parked in the middle of the street. I did not know that inside the ambulance was suspect Scott Osler [REDACTED]. Before I could ask what the circumstances were of the call for service, a fire or ambulance personnel asked that we move the patrol car so the ambulance could get turned around. The street was narrow and there was limited road space to get the ambulance turned around.

Dep. Jalaty moved the patrol car and I went to the end of the street [REDACTED] to move the other patrol cars so the ambulance could maneuver out of the residential tract. The ambulance left to the hospital (Ventura County Medical Center.) As the ambulance was leaving I asked Sgt. Ruby #1852 via the radio if he wanted me to follow the ambulance to the hospital. Sgt. Ruby acknowledged in the affirmative and I advised Sheriff's Dispatch that I was following the ambulance to VCMC.

We arrived at VCMC at about 2200 hours and Osler was taken into an emergency room. While medical personnel were treating Osler's injuries, I identified the rescue personnel that rode in the ambulance with Osler. There were 2 Ventura County Fire Department Firefighters. The Firefighters' were assigned to station #23 in Oak View. Their names were [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. I also identified the ambulance personnel as Paramedic [REDACTED] and EMT [REDACTED]. Refer to supplemental report for further details on [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] statements.

I called Capt. Boyd #1053 (Watch Commander) and gave him an update of the situation. I requested assistance with dealing with the evolving situation at VCMC. Capt. Boyd said he would dispatch a deputy to assist me. During the time I was guarding Osler in the emergency room and in surgery, he (Osler) did not say anything. He was unconscious during the time.

At about 2220 hours, Osler was taken to surgery on the second floor. I waited at the nurse's station on the second floor. At about 2240 hours, SST. [REDACTED] (B.I.) arrived on the second floor of VCMC. At about 2245 hours, Dep. Mano arrived on the second floor of VCMC. At about 2305 hours, Det. Rivera #2696 arrived on the second floor at VCMC. I briefed Det. Rivera about the situation at the hospital.

On 07-27-2005, at about 2320 hours, Doctor [REDACTED] (Surgical Doctor) met with us and told us that he had pronounced Osler's death. Det. Rivera telephoned Capt.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-27-2005 / 0730	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT L. VAZQUEZ / #2819 / W.C.P. / HQ.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] / [ID]
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A01	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Boyd and informed him of Osler's death. Det. Rivera requested that the Coroner respond to VCMC. At about 0015 hours, Coroner Craig Stevens arrived on the second floor of VCMC. At about 0100 hours, the coroner took possession of Osler's body and we left VCMC.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-27-2005 / 0730	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT. L. VAREZ / # 2877 / W.C.P. / HQ	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO KM
---	---	------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

INTERVIEWS WITH PARAMEDIC [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

I interviewed Paramedic [REDACTED] and EMT [REDACTED] inside their ambulance that was parked at the emergency entrance. During the interview, [REDACTED] said he did not hear Osler say anything.

[REDACTED] said that while they were treating Osler at the scene, he (Osler) said something like, "don't blame the cops it's not their fault, it's suicide by cop."

[REDACTED] said he heard Osler make this statement one time. He said there were other people around when Osler made the statement. He said there were firefighters and deputies near Osler when he made the statement. After I interviewed [REDACTED] I went inside the emergency room and interviewed Firefighters [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] said he did not hear Osler make any statements. [REDACTED] said he heard Osler make several statements several times such as, "it's not their fault, don't blame the cops." "Suicide by cop." [REDACTED] said there were other fire personnel and deputies around Osler when he made those statements.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-27-2005 / 0730	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT L. VAZQUEZ / #2817 / W.C.P. / HQ.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO KM
---	--	------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 2005-18818
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental** **Case Cleared**
- Gang** **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 (a) (1) PC Assault with a Deadly Weapon

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 **Name:** Deputy David Sparks #2409

Notification and Response

On July 26, 2005, I was off duty and at my residence. At approximately 2230 hours, I received a telephone call from Sheriff's Dispatch. The male Dispatcher advised me to contact Major Crimes Detective Evans #1450 on his cellular telephone. Immediately after I completed my telephone call with the Dispatcher I called Detective Evans on his cellular telephone. Detective Evans advised me there had been an officer involved shooting at [REDACTED] in the unincorporated area of the County of Ventura known as Oakview. He requested that I respond to the Major Crimes Bureau and complete a search warrant for the aforementioned residence and several vehicles parked at or near the crime scene.

At approximately 2250 hours, I left my residence and responded to the Major Crimes Bureau. I arrived at approximately 2255 hours. Once at the Major Crimes Bureau, I completed the search warrant and had it signed by Ventura County Superior Court Judge Gutierrez.

On July 27, 2005, at approximately 0425 hours, I arrived at the crime scene at [REDACTED]. At approximately 0505 hours, I executed the search warrant at the residence. For additional information concerning the execution of the search warrant, refer to my Supplemental Report titled **Search Warrant Execution**.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/27/05/ 8:36 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238 / Spl. Svcs. <i>SP</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Montagna #1047 <i>Em1047</i>
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 2005-18818
---------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

At approximately 0625 hours, myself and the other personnel at the crime scene secured from the area.

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

07/27/05/ 8:36 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. S. Peterson #2238 / Spl. Svcs. *SP*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. Montagna #1047 *Em1047*

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	2005-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 (a) (1) PC Assault with a Deadly Weapon

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 **Name:** Deputy David Sparks #2409

Search Warrant Execution

On July 27, 2005, Ventura County Superior Court Judge Gutierrez signed a search warrant authorizing a search of the residence involved in this investigation at [REDACTED] in the unincorporated area of the County of Ventura known as Oakview. The search warrant also authorized a search to be conducted on the following vehicles parked on the driveway of the residence:

- A black 2005 Harley Davidson motorcycle with chrome attachments, California license plate number [REDACTED]
- A white 1992 Winnebago recreational vehicle with red striping on the sides and rear, California license plate number [REDACTED]
- An unknown year blue over silver Kia Sedona van, Arizona license plate number [REDACTED]

The search warrant also authorized the search of a white 1998 Chevrolet pickup, California license plate number [REDACTED], parked on [REDACTED] south of [REDACTED]

On July 27, 2005, at approximately 0505 hours, I conducted a knock and notice of the north door of the residence pursuant to California Penal Code section 844. When I did not receive an

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
07/27/05/ 10:42 AM	Det. S. Peterson #2238 / Spl. Svcs. <i>SP</i>	Sgt. Montagna #1047 <i>Em 1047</i>

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	2005-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

answer to my request to execute the search warrant, I entered the residence through the unlocked door and determined no one was inside.

The following personnel assisted with the execution of the search warrant:

- Major Crimes Detective Sergeant Montagna #1047.
- Major Crimes Detective Sergeant Moussa #1881.
- Major Crimes Detective Evans #1450.
- Major Crimes Detective Laughlin #2517.
- Major Crimes Detective Rivera #2696.
- Field Evidence Technician (FET) [REDACTED]
- FET [REDACTED]

The following is a list of evidence seized from the residence:

- Item #1 (Photo Marker #28) - Detective Sergeant Montagna located a bloodstain on the floor of the kitchen. The kitchen is located at the northwest corner of the residence. The bloodstain was on the floor in front of the stove against the east wall of the kitchen. FET [REDACTED] took a blood and control sample of the bloodstain.
- Item #2 (Photo Marker #29) – Detective Sergeant Montagna located a bloodstain on the right (north) door of the cabinet below the sink against the west wall of the kitchen. The kitchen is located on the northwest corner of the residence. FET [REDACTED] took a blood and control sample of the bloodstain.
- Item #3 (Photo Marker #30) – Detective Sergeant Montagna located a bloodstain on the floor of the living room. The living room is located on the northeast corner of the residence. The bloodstain was on the floor in front of the window on the east wall of the living room. FET [REDACTED] took a blood and control sample of the bloodstain.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
07/27/05/ 10:42 AM	Det. S. Peterson #2238 / Spl. Svcs. <i>SP</i>	Sgt. Montagna #1047 <i>Emery</i>

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	2005-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Item #4 (Photo Marker #31) – Detective Sergeant Montagna located a bloodstain on a wall in the living room. The living room is located on the northeast corner of the residence. The bloodstain was on the lower half of the east wall of the center pillar area on the south side of the living room separating the living room from the hallway. FET [REDACTED] took a blood and control sample of the bloodstain.
- Item #5 (Photo Marker #32) – Detective Sergeant Montagna located a bloodstain on the floor of the hallway. The hallway is located between the northeast and southeast portion of the residence, and separates the living room from the remainder of the residence. The bloodstain was on the floor at the north end of the hallway in front of the front hallway closet against the east wall. FET [REDACTED] took a blood and control sample of the bloodstain.
- Item #6 (Photo Marker #33) – Detective Sergeant Montagna located a bloodstain on the lower half of the front hallway closet against the east wall of the hallway. The front hallway closet is located at the north end of the hallway. The hallway is located between the northeast and southeast portion of the residence, and separates the living room from the remainder of the residence. FET [REDACTED] took a blood and control sample of the bloodstain.
- Item #7 (Photo Marker #34) – Detective Sergeant Montagna located a United States Passport in the name of “Scott Cornell Osler,” with a date of birth of [REDACTED] inside a dresser in the master bedroom. The master bedroom is located at the southeast corner of the residence. The passport was located in the third drawer down from the top of the dresser. The dresser was located against the wall at the southwest corner of the master bedroom. FET [REDACTED] packaged the passport as evidence.
- Item #8 (Photo Marker #35) – Detective Evans located two items of dominion and control in the master bedroom closet. The master bedroom is located at the southeast corner of

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
07/27/05/ 10:42 AM	Det. S. Peterson #2238 / Spl. Svcs. <i>SP</i>	Sgt. Montagna #1047 <i>am 10/7</i>

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	2005-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

the residence. The closet is located on the west wall of the master bedroom adjacent to the master bedroom bathroom. The first item of dominion and control was a used checkbook containing check receipts and deposit slips from "Wells Fargo Bank" in the name of [REDACTED]. The second item of dominion and control was a renewal certificate for a homeowner's policy from "State Farm Insurance" in the name of "Osler, Scott Cornell" and [REDACTED]. Both items were found on the fifth shelf down from the top of a shelf against the west wall of the master bedroom closet. FET [REDACTED] packaged the items as evidence.

At approximately 0615 hours, the search of the residence was completed. Prior to exiting the residence, I left a copy of the search warrant and copies of the Search Warrant Property Record receipts on the kitchen table. Myself and the other personnel then secured from the residence.

At approximately 0600 hours, Detective Laughlin conducted a knock and notice of the unknown year blue over silver Kia Sedona van, Arizona license plate number [REDACTED] pursuant to California Penal Code section 844. He conducted the search of the vehicle and did not seize any evidence.

At approximately 0600 hours, Detective Evans conducted a knock and notice of the white 1992 Winnebago recreational vehicle with red striping on the sides and rear, California license plate number [REDACTED] pursuant to California Penal Code section 844. He conducted the search of the vehicle and did not seize any evidence.

At approximately 0610 hours, Detective Evans conducted a knock and notice of the white 1998 Chevrolet pickup, California license plate number [REDACTED] pursuant to California Penal Code section 844. He conducted the search of the vehicle and did not seize any evidence.

At approximately 0620 hours, I conducted a knock and notice of the black 2005 Harley Davidson motorcycle with chrome attachments, California license plate number [REDACTED]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
07/27/05/ 10:42 AM	Det. S. Peterson #2238 / Spl. Svcs. <i>SP</i>	Sgt. Montagna #1047 <i>EM1047</i>

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	2005-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

pursuant to California Penal Code section 844. I searched the vehicle and did not seize any evidence.

At approximately 0625 hours, all personnel secured from the scene. Prior to leaving the scene, Detective Sergeant Montagna and I placed copies of the search warrant inside each of the aforementioned vehicles.

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
07/27/05/ 10:42 AM	Det. S. Peterson #2238 / Spl. Svcs. <i>SP</i>	Sgt. Montagna #1047 <i>Em1047</i>

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3021	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 050018818
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION Officer Involved shooting	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	---	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Osler, Scott	W	M						

RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE	
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative:
 On 07/26/05, I was working uniformed patrol in the City of Ojai (1A21). At approximately 2123 hours, I was dispatched code 3 to [REDACTED] to assist units that were on scene of a domestic disturbance.

Upon arrival, I saw medical personnel running down the driveway of [REDACTED]. I followed them and met Deputy Sparks and Deputy Medina midway down the driveway. There was a male subject, later identified as Osler, Scott, laying on the ground with medical personnel working on him. Deputy Sparks directed me to a female sitting in a chair at the bottom of the driveway and asked me to secure her.

I contacted the female, and she verbally identified herself as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] had blood spatters on the front of her shirt, so I asked her if she was injured. She said no, that the blood was from Scott. Scott punched a picture frame inside the house and cut his hand. Scott was flinging his hand around and yelling, causing blood to fly all around. I asked [REDACTED] what happened and she told me the following: Scott stopped off at a friend's house after work today to have a beer. At about 2000 hours, [REDACTED] called Scott and asked him to come home with the food he had picked up. Scott came home and was angry because she told him to come home. They sat down to eat, and in the middle of eating, Scott kinda lost it and got crazy. He left in his truck and then came back and wanted to take the motor home. She told him not to take the motor home and he became violent. [REDACTED] told him she was going to call the police. Scott then broke a window, and one of their daughters called the police. Scott told her, "If they come, I'll kill them, or they'll have to kill me". [REDACTED] told him she was not going to call, and she didn't call. Scott was acting completely irrationally. She heard Scott and the officers exchanging words. She looked out her bedroom window and could see them. The officers told Scott to put the knife down, but he wouldn't put it down. [REDACTED] screamed at him to put the knife down, but he wouldn't and the officers shot him.

I waited with [REDACTED] and her daughters until Major Crimes detectives arrived to take their statements. At approximately 2210 hours, Detective Evans and I entered the residence to remove [REDACTED] for [REDACTED] daughters. At approximately 0200 hours, I relieved Deputy Preciado and secured the residence until the residence could be searched by the Major Crimes detectives.

I tape-recorded [REDACTED] statements, and booked the tape as evidence at the Ojai Substation.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/29/2005 1841	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Triplett, Thomas - 3232 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Maciel, Desiree - 1965 - WCPS-OJAI -

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3021	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 050018818					
5 <input type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED									
1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION Officer Involved Shooting	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.				
CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Osler, Scott	W	M						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS Oak View, California 93022							RESIDENCE PHONE		
OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)		DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE				
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE		
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				

Narrative:

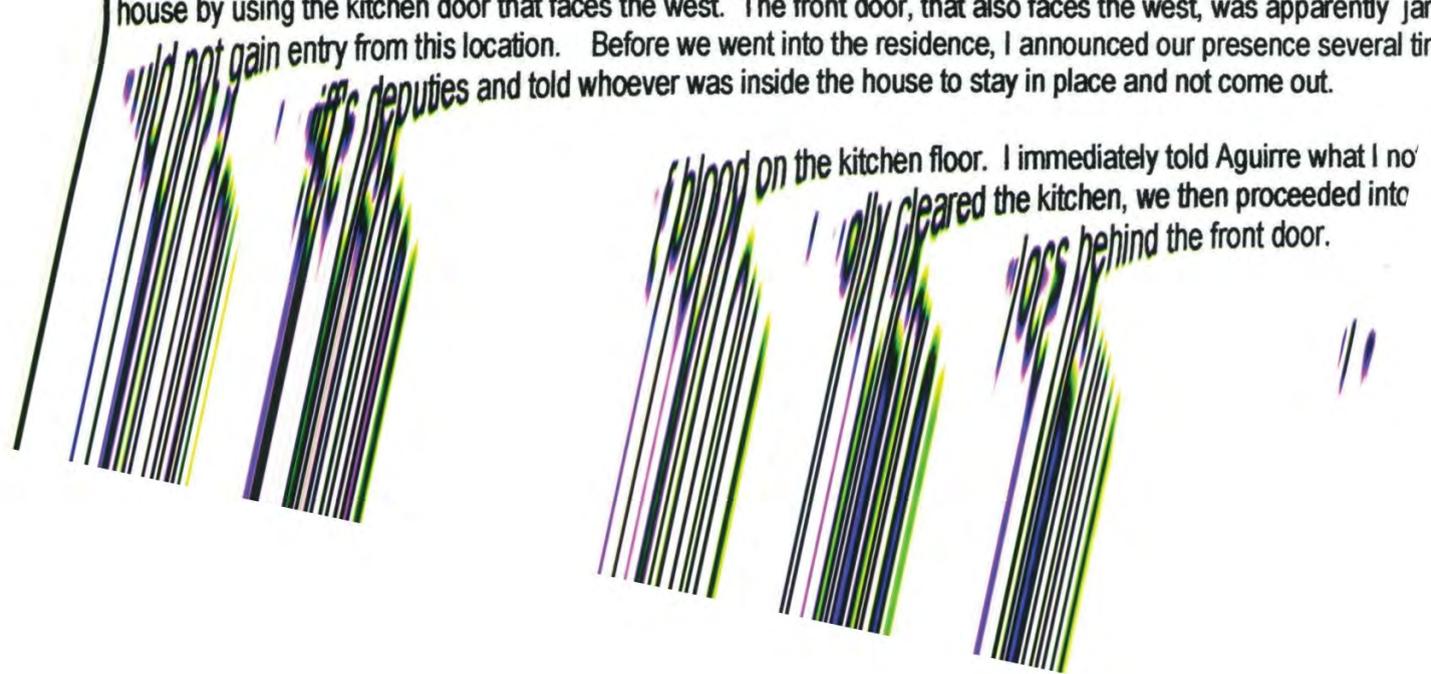
On 7-26-05, I was assigned to the City of Ojai as 1B11. At about 2123 hours, I was ending my shift when I heard (3A21) Deputy Victor Medina (#3580) transmit "Shots fired!" via our station intercom system. Once I heard this, I confirmed what I just heard through Sergeant Ruby and proceeded to get my vest and issued firearm. Dispatch then retransmitted the shots fired call at [redacted] in Oak View. Ruby and I responded Code-3 from the Ojai Police Station along with other Ojai Valley units.

When we arrived on scene at about 2132 hours, Ruby and I immediately responded to the shooting location, the driveway [redacted] I could see that Deputies Medina and Sparks were standing next to fire and ambulance personnel who administering first aid to a subject on the ground. The subject on the ground, was later identified as Scott Osler.

While Ruby contacted Medina and Sparks, I could see an older female crying on the telephone speaking to someone. female stood at the top of the driveway near the street and told me that her two daughters were still inside the house. her to tell them to stay in one room and not to move. I then asked her if anyone else was in the residence. She told r I then asked Medina and Sparks if they had cleared the house. They too told me, "No."

Since Sergeant James Aguirre (#1452) had pulled in behind Ruby and I, I asked Aguirre if he would clear the house and check on the status of the two young females still inside. Aguirre and I then proceeded down the driveway and house by using the kitchen door that faces the west. The front door, that also faces the west, was apparently jam [redacted] entry from this location. Before we went into the residence, I announced our presence several times [redacted] deputies and told whoever was inside the house to stay in place and not come out.

[redacted] blood on the kitchen floor. I immediately told Aguirre what I no [redacted] cleared the kitchen, we then proceeded into [redacted] doors behind the front door.



**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3021	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 050018818
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION Officer Involved Shooting	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	---	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Oslar, Scott	W	M						

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] Oak View, California 93022								RESIDENCE PHONE	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative:

On 7-26-05, I was assigned to the City of Ojai as 1B11. At about 2123 hours, I was ending my shift when I heard (3A21) Deputy Victor Medina (#3580) transmit "Shots fired!" via our station intercom system. Once I heard this, I confirmed what I had just heard through Sergeant Ruby and proceeded to get my vest and issued firearm. Dispatch then retransmitted the shots fired call at [REDACTED] in Oak View. Ruby and I responded Code-3 from the Ojai Police Station along with other Ojai Valley units.

When we arrived on scene at about 2132 hours, Ruby and I immediately responded to the shooting location, the driveway of [REDACTED] I could see that Deputies Medina and Sparks were standing next to fire and ambulance personnel who were administering first aid to a subject on the ground. The subject on the ground, was later identified as Scott Oslar.

While Ruby contacted Medina and Sparks, I could see an older female crying on the telephone speaking to someone. The female stood at the top of the driveway near the street and told me that her two daughters were still inside the house. I asked her to tell them to stay in one room and not to move. I then asked her if anyone else was in the residence. She told me, "No." I then asked Medina and Sparks if they had cleared the house. They too told me, "No."

Since Sergeant James Aguirre (#1452) had pulled in behind Ruby and I, I asked Aguirre if he would clear the house with me and check on the status of the two young females still inside. Aguirre and I then proceeded down the driveway and entered the house by using the kitchen door that faces the west. The front door, that also faces the west, was apparently jammed and we could not gain entry from this location. Before we went into the residence, I announced our presence several times, identified ourselves as sheriff's deputies and told whoever was inside the house to stay in place and not come out.

Once we stepped inside, I could see droplets of blood on the kitchen floor. I immediately told Aguirre what I noticed so we could do our best not to disturb the crime scene. Once we visually cleared the kitchen, we then proceeded into the living room area. Here too I could see droplets of blood and I also noticed some broken glass behind the front door.

As I looked at the wall facing the front door, there was a picture with broken glass and some blood under the picture on the wall. As we cleared our way to the first bedroom nearest the kitchen, the two young females opened the door. I asked them if they were ok. Once both of them told me they were ok, I asked if anyone else was inside the house. They told me, "No."

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/29/2005 0549	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Preciado, Joseph - 2899 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS OJAI-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Maciel, Desiree - 1965 - WCPS-OJAI -

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

18 RB NUMBER

050018818

Narrative:

Aguirre and I continued to clear the rest of the residence and I still noticed blood on the walls and floor throughout the house. Once the house was cleared, Ruby entered from the kitchen door and helped us with the two young girls. Aguirre and Ruby also removed the three small dogs in the house.

Once we cleared the house, Ruby asked me to establish an inner perimeter outside the kitchen entrance. I was asked to secure the residence until relieved by another uniformed deputy or Major Crimes detectives.

At about 2210 hours, Detective Joe Evans and Deputy Tom Triplett entered the residence with one of the young females. They entered the house to retrieve some of the young girls personal belongings. Refer to their reports for further details.

At about 0200 hours, I was relieved by Deputy Triplett.

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3022	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 050018818
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION Officer Involved Shooting	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	---	---	---

CODE S	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME Osler, Scott	RACE W	SEX M	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
-----------	--	-----------	----------	----	----	------	------	-----	-----

RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
--	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative:

On 7-26-05, I was assigned to work patrol in the unincorporated area of Ojai(3A22). At about 2120 hours, I responded "CODE-3" to [REDACTED] for 'shots fired'.

Deputies Medina and Sparks responded to the address for a domestic disturbance.

Refer to original crime/incident report same report number.

When I arrived, I assisted in establishing the initial perimeter of the crime scene.

I was also given the task by Sergeant Ruby of establishing and maintaining the crime scene entry and exit log.

I remained at the main and only entrance to the crime scene(driveway) until the scene was cleared by Detective Peterson at 0625 hours(7-27-05).

Major Crimes Detective Evans(1450) requested two separate logs. The first log is who was present at the incident and the second log is for who entered the crime scene(perimeter) and the times they were present.

The requested logs are attached.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/27/2005 0539	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Jalaty, Allen - 2819 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS A BEAT-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Werre, Todd - 2349 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS A BEAT-PATROL

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3021	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 050018818
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION Officer Involved Shooting	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	---	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Osler, Scott	W	M						

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] Oak View, California 93022								RESIDENCE PHONE	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative:

On 7-26-05 at approximately 2123 hours, while working uniformed patrol as 3S21 in a marked 4X4 patrol vehicle (#4027) in the Ojai Valley, I heard (3A21) Deputy Victor Medina (#3580), who had responded along with (3A23) Deputy Dave Sparks (#2409) to a report of domestic violence at [REDACTED] advise that shots had been fired at his location. Upon hearing this, all of the available patrol units in the Ojai Valley responded to the location Code-3 (emergency lights and sirens).

I was also responding Code-3 from the Ojai Police Station along with off-duty Deputy Joseph Preciado (#2899) who had been in the process of leaving the station at the completion of his scheduled shift, when the call went out.

We arrived on scene at 2132 hours, and I immediately responded to the shooting location, and contacted Deputies Medina and Sparks. The subject, later identified as Scott Osler, was laying on his back in the driveway approximately 10-15 feet from where I was standing with Deputies Medina and Sparks. Ventura County Fire Department personnel and LifeLine Ambulance personnel were administering first aid to Osler. I initially asked the deputies if they were all right, and they stated that they were. I then asked them what had happened, and they replied that the subject, Scott Osler, came at them armed with a knife, refused numerous orders to drop the weapon, causing the deputies to fire their weapons at him. I asked how many rounds were fired and they stated that three rounds were fired; two by Deputy Medina, and one by Deputy Sparks, who then experienced a weapon malfunction after the first round fired.

I quickly looked around the immediate scene, and saw a knife with a wood handle laying in the driveway, and Deputies Sparks and Medina pointed out the empty shell casings laying to the right of where we were standing. Deputies Sparks and Medina were standing over the knife in an effort to protect the evidence while Osler was being treated by medical personnel, before being removed from the crime scene.

I asked if everyone was out of the house, and they stated that they believed that the two female juveniles were still in the residence. By this time, (3S14) Sgt. James Aguirre (#1452), who had responded from the Headquarters Station and had arrived on scene, went with Deputy Preciado towards the residence to secure it. I instructed (3A22) Deputy Allen Jalaty (#2819) who was parked at the top of the driveway, and was taping off the driveway as a crime scene, to start a crime scene log and record anyone who goes in or out of the crime scene.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/28/2005 0319	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Ruby, Pat - 1852 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS A BEAT-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Werre, Todd - 2349 - WCPS-OJAI - WCPS A BEAT-PATROL

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

16 RB NUMBER

050018818

Narrative:

By this time, Ventura County Fire Department personnel and LifeLine Ambulance personnel were preparing Osler to be loaded onto a gurney and eventually transported by ambulance to Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC). Due to the limited number of personnel at the scene, I instructed (3D23) Deputy Luis Vazquez (#2877), who was just arriving on the scene, to follow the ambulance to the hospital as security.

I then moved into the residence and helped Sgt. Aguirre and Deputy Preciado locate the female juveniles and assist them in exiting the residence. I also assisted in getting the 3 pet dogs out of the residence. (1A21) Deputy Tom Triplett (#3232) who had arrived prior to me, was standing outside the residence with the wife of Osler and eventually her two daughters as well. Upon clearing the residence, and after Osler had left the scene in the ambulance, we escorted Osler's wife and daughters to the top of the driveway and outside of the crime scene. They were greeted by Ventura County Sheriff's Department Chaplain [REDACTED] who had also responded at the request of family members, and kept them company throughout the next few hours. I instructed Deputy Preciado to station himself outside of the open door to the residence where we had entered/exited. He was there to secure the residence until relieved by other uniformed personnel or Major Crimes detectives.

By this time, after speaking to Captain Boyd on the cell phone, and confirming that Major Crimes Detectives, Bureau of Identification personnel, as well as all of the proper notifications had been made, additional investigative personnel started arriving. Commander Mark Ball (#1383) arrived around 2156 hours, and assumed the responsibility as the Officer In Charge.

At this point, I had (1B21) Deputy Steve Sulkowski (#3166) transport Deputy Medina, and Sgt. Aguirre transport Deputy Sparks to the Ojai Police Station, per our Department Policy concerning Officer Involved Shooting protocol, to await investigators and representatives.

I was on scene throughout the night as the uniformed personnel supervisor until approximately 0530 hours, when I was released from the scene.

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3021	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 050018818
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION New Violation	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	---	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
------	--	------	-----	----	----	------	------	-----	-----

RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative:

On July 26, 2005 I was assigned as the Sheriff's Headquarters Patrol Sergeant on Shift two (1730 Hrs. - 0530 Hrs.) and I was driving a marked black and white patrol unit. At approximately 2125 hrs I had just finished a traffic stop on Southbound Hwy 101 just North of Hwy 33. As I entered my unit the cellular telephone was ringing. I answered it and the call was from Capt. Boyd.

Capt. Boyd told me there had been a shooting at [REDACTED] and asked me to respond and to take one of the deputies assigned to me. I told him I would take Deputy Luis Vazquez #2877, since he was the closest Headquarters unit.

I responded to the call code three, emergency lights and siren. As I was on my way to the call I attempted to contact Deputy Vazquez by radio. I heard him asking if he should respond code three to the shooting and I told him to respond code three.

My route to the scene was by way of Southbound 101 to Northbound 33 to [REDACTED]. I radioed to the units on scene asking where they needed me. At about the same time a marked black and white Sheriff's expedition turned right [REDACTED]. A deputy in the expedition told me by radio to follow them.

I followed the expedition [REDACTED]. It was now approximately 2130 Hrs. I was aware that the Ojai units were dispatched to a domestic disturbance on [REDACTED] and shots had been fired. Knowing only this information I retrieved my AR 15 rifle from the trunk of my unit.

As I walked to the scene at [REDACTED] I saw that the Fire Department and ambulance were on scene. There were several deputies on scene that I did not know. I recognized Sgt. Pat Ruby who is a Ojai patrol sergeant, Deputy Joe Preciado who was in plain clothes, and Deputy David Sparks.

I heard Deputy Sparks explaining to one of the deputies that he fired one shot and his weapon malfunctioned. He stated he cleared the malfunction and pointed to the unfired bullet that was on the ground in front of him.

Fire and ambulance personnel were working on a subject that Deputy Sparks and another deputy had shot, (later discovered to be Deputy Victor Medina) On the ground within a few feet of the subject who had been shot was a wooden handled kitchen

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/29/2005 1818	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Aguirre, James - 1452 - WCPS-Headquarters - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Inglis, Todd - 2691 - WCPS-Headquarters - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

16 RB NUMBER

050018818

Narrative:

knife.

There were two teenage girls still in the house. Deputy Preciado and I searched the house, removed the two girls and secured the house. While searching the house I noticed that there was broken glass on the floor, blood on the walls and floor and other items on the floor I had to step around to avoid tripping.

Once the house was secured Sgt. Ruby asked Deputy Sulkowski and I take the two involved deputies to the Ojai Police Department. We arrived at the Ojai Police Department at about 2200 Hrs. I left the station at about 2400 Hrs. after Sgt. Pat Buckley relieved me.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 P.C. / OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Code: SUSPECT Name: OSLER, SCOTT

██████████ 911 CALL

On 7-26-2005, at approximately 9:23 P.M., ██████████ Osler telephoned 911 and reported her parents, Scott and ██████████ were involved in a domestic disturbance at their residence located at ██████████ Oakview. ██████████ identified herself as a 12 year-old female who lives with her parents and sister, ██████████ ██████████ told the dispatcher she was hiding in her parents' bedroom closet and was using her cellular phone. ██████████ was initially connected to the CHP 911-operator who connected her to the local 911-operator. The following is an outline of ██████████ statements and observations dictated to the dispatcher;

- The initial contact with the dispatcher hears ██████████ crying. She eventually identifies herself and the location of her residence.
- ██████████ believed her parents broke a picture frame.
- ██████████ reports her father, Suspect Scott Osler, came home and began yelling at her mother, ██████████
- ██████████ stated she was in her parents' bedroom closet and was scared.
- ██████████ provided the dispatcher with her cellular phone number—██████████
- The dispatcher advised ██████████ the police were dispatched to her location.
- ██████████ identified her sister, ██████████ was hiding in another bedroom.
- ██████████ identified her mother, ██████████ as a ██████████ year-old female and her father, Scott, as a ██████████ year-old male.
- ██████████ stated she heard Scott tell ██████████ something to the effect, "Don't bring the cops or I will stab them."
- When the dispatcher asked ██████████ about Scott's statement, she said her father was "joking" and was a "good guy."
- ██████████ said she does not want anyone to die.
- ██████████ can hear her mother talking to ██████████
- Scott can be heard yelling in the background.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/12/05 / 15:00

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- The dispatcher asked [REDACTED] about any guns in the residence. [REDACTED] stated there is rifle located downstairs and she believed the rifle is secure.
- [REDACTED] stated Scott did not have the rife.
- [REDACTED] said her father would not hurt anyone.
- Dispatcher asked [REDACTED] about any knives in the kitchen. [REDACTED] replied there were knives in the kitchen.
- [REDACTED] said she heard glass breaking.
- [REDACTED] is heard asking her sister [REDACTED] to come to her. [REDACTED] replies, "There is glass everywhere."
- [REDACTED] appeared to have venture out of the room and saw blood on the hallway floor. [REDACTED] can be heard breathing very hard.
- [REDACTED] said someone slammed a door.
- The yelling has stopped momentarily.
- Scott can be heard yelling in the background.
- The dispatcher continues to talk to [REDACTED] and asked for a description of the family's vehicles, which [REDACTED] describes.
- You can hear Scott in the bedroom talking to [REDACTED]. Scott asks why she was in the closet and orders her out of the closet and did not want her to walk in the hallway because there was broken glass on the floor.
- [REDACTED] continues to apologize to Scott.
- Scott appears to have left the bedroom and can be heard yelling in the background.
- [REDACTED] began to cry.
- [REDACTED] can be heard apologizing to Scott.
- [REDACTED] stated Scott had been drinking at his friend's house earlier this evening.
- [REDACTED] stated her father might hurt her.
- Scott can be heard yelling again in the background.
- [REDACTED] said she is scare and afraid her father might hurt her.
- Scott can be heard yelling in the background.
- [REDACTED] told the dispatcher her sister [REDACTED] is her bedroom.
- [REDACTED] said she heard her father say he would hit his head into the wall and blame [REDACTED] for doing it.
- Dispatcher advised [REDACTED] there are two officers on scene.
- The dispatcher continued to tell [REDACTED] to stay on the phone with him.
- [REDACTED] said she is in her parents' closet and refuses to leave the closet.
- [REDACTED] can be heard yelling in the background.
- [REDACTED] said she can hear the kitchen drawer open and states, "I hope it is not the one with the knife."
- [REDACTED] hears her father calling her.
- [REDACTED] is heard yelling in the background.
- Gunshots are heard.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/12/05 / 15:00

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

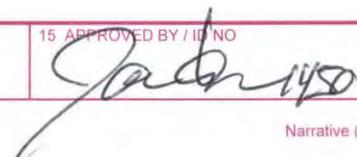
- [REDACTED] is heard screaming in the background.
- [REDACTED] said she heard gunshots.
- [REDACTED] continued to be heard screaming in the background.
- [REDACTED] is heard taking to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told her mother she was on the phone with the police.
- [REDACTED] states [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED] said she heard two gunshots and sirens.
- [REDACTED] said she saw blood on her mother.
- [REDACTED] states her father is "really stubborn" but is a "nice guy."
- [REDACTED] said she loves her dad.
- Dogs can be heard barking in the background.
- The dispatcher continues to talk to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] voice sounds calmer.
- [REDACTED] is heard talking to the deputy.
- [REDACTED] left the bedroom and saw blood on the hallway floor.
- [REDACTED] said the deputy wants to know who is in the house.
- [REDACTED] briefly talked to a deputy who asked her if anyone else was inside the house.
- [REDACTED] is asking for a drink of water.
- [REDACTED] said the deputy wants her and the others to stay in the house.
- The dogs can be heard barking in the background.
- The dispatcher continued to talk to [REDACTED]
- Eventually the deputies enter the house and escort the family from the house.

Refer to the 911 recording for additional details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/12/05 / 15:00

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

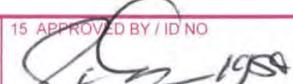
Code Section / Description: 245 P.C. / OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Code: SUSPECT Name: OSLER, SCOTT

██████████ 911 CALL

On 7-26-2005, at approximately 2123, ██████████ Osler telephoned 911 and reported her mother and father, Scott and ██████████ "were fighting." The following is an outline of ██████████ statements and observations dictated to the dispatcher:

- ██████████ was crying and her voice obviously indicated she was scared.
- ██████████ identified her herself and address—██████████
- Dispatcher recognized the address and informed ██████████ her sister, ██████████ was talking to another dispatcher.
- ██████████ continued to tell the dispatcher she was inside her bedroom. ██████████ said her parents were yelling.
- She stated her father, Scott Osler, had broken something and saw blood and broken glass on the floor.
- The dispatcher continued to ask ██████████ about her parents. ██████████ identified her phone number as ██████████
- ██████████ said she was "scared" and does not want to exit her room.
- The dispatcher told ██████████ that deputies were on scene.
- ██████████ said her mother refused to allow her father to take the motor home.
- ██████████ stated ██████████ was in another room and was unable to walk out of the room due to broken glass on the hallway floor.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/16/05 / 09:32	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E: Montagna #1047 / Sgt. 	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

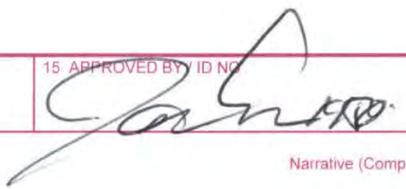
1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- [REDACTED] continued to describe her house.
- [REDACTED] said her mother is screaming.
- [REDACTED] indicated a rifle is located downstairs and believed it is inoperative.
- [REDACTED] stated she could hear three gunshots.
- Gunshots can be heard in the background.
- [REDACTED] continued to remain her bedroom.
- Sirens can be heard in the background.
- [REDACTED] said someone was "pounding on the window."
- [REDACTED] stated she could not see anyone through the window.
- [REDACTED] can be heard talking to her aunt on another phone line. She told her aunt, "Dad was really mad. I looked outside and there is blood. And I am really scared."
- [REDACTED] stated her aunt is waiting at the top of the driveway.
- The dispatcher advised [REDACTED] her aunt will have to wait until the scene is clear.
- [REDACTED] continued to talk to her aunt.
- Additional sirens can be heard in the background.
- [REDACTED] stated the front door did not work.
- [REDACTED] continued to talk to her aunt.
- [REDACTED] entered [REDACTED] bedroom. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] remained in the room together.
- [REDACTED] stated deputies advised them to remain in the room.
- [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] remained in the room.

Eventually [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are escorted from the house by deputies.

Refer to 911 recording for additional details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/16/05 / 09:32	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

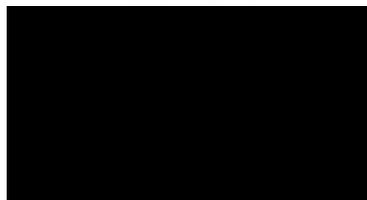
Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 P.C. / OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Code: SUSPECT Name: OSLER, SCOTT

INTERVIEW



On 7-29-2005, at approximately 11:00 A.M., [REDACTED] telephoned me at my office. The following is a summary of a digitally recorded conversation I had with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated the victim's family members were requesting the return of the several items that included cellular phones and a wallet. The items were returned on 7-29-2005—Refer to supplemental report for details.

[REDACTED] described the victim's, referred in this report as Scott (Osler), behavior the night of the shooting as "the man we knew and love wasn't the man we saw that night." [REDACTED] said Scott's father [REDACTED] died two years ago and his brother, [REDACTED] died four years ago. She said his brother was a diabetic and a Ventura County Fireman who died of kidney failure. She stated the brother died two week before a kidney transplant, which was going to be donated by another brother, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] father was also a Ventura County Fireman who medically retired because of

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/10/05 / 10:33

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt. *[Signature]*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

heart complication. [REDACTED] father eventually died of heart failure. [REDACTED] mother currently lives in Paso Robles with his brother, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] sister. They have another sister who lives in Colorado. [REDACTED] said she, her family, [REDACTED] family, and other family members and relatives just spent the last ten days together on a family vacation. During those ten days, she indicated everyone, including [REDACTED] had "a great, great time." She said [REDACTED] behavior was happy.

[REDACTED] said she spoke with her sister, [REDACTED] She said [REDACTED] told her, that on the day of the shooting, she telephoned [REDACTED] later that day after work and told [REDACTED] it was time to eat dinner. She said [REDACTED] was at [REDACTED] house. She said [REDACTED] returned home at 7:59 P.M. When [REDACTED] arrived home, she stated [REDACTED] was angry, describing his behavior as "horrific." Shortly thereafter, [REDACTED] left the house in his pickup truck. [REDACTED] let [REDACTED] leave the residence because she felt he would "calm down." Approximately twenty minutes later, [REDACTED] returned to the house. Upon his arrival, she described [REDACTED] behavior as "worse."

[REDACTED] described [REDACTED] behavior as "always pleasant, always smiling and very happy. Every now and then, because he is not a very good communicator, like most men...I know he took his father's death very difficult." Because he is not a very good communicator, "things were build up and he would go off about something. He never got violent." [REDACTED] recalled she saw [REDACTED] "go off" at his house about his father's death. [REDACTED] stated we just "let him blow off steam." [REDACTED] said neither [REDACTED] nor the daughters "were never frighten of him." She said it was "not a normal behavior" for [REDACTED] the night of the shooting.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/10/05 / 10:33

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████████ said ██████████ has gone through some "life-death" situations. She said years ago, while ██████████ was working construction, a building had fallen on him and broke his neck. During that time, she said they thought he might have had a dependency on his prescription drugs. After the construction accident, ██████████ was also in a car accident. She said ██████████ had "missed death a couple of times." Approximately six years, she said ██████████ was using either "meth or speed." When ██████████ discovered his drug use, they had an argument. During that argument, ██████████ threw an ice chest at ██████████ ██████████ had ██████████ arrested and decided to file for a divorce.

Eventually, ██████████ completed a drug treatment program through his church and was able to save their marriage. ██████████ currently works for a company that requires random drug testing. She stated she recalled when ██████████ was using a drug, she saw him as very active—like working in the yard at ten o'clock at night. She said she never saw ██████████ "get angry or violent when he came down." She said ██████████ did not like going to the doctor.

██████████ said they found ██████████ cellular phone in the dog food container located on the front porch. She said they disconnected the service and consented to deliver the phone to me. She identified ██████████ phone number as possibly ██████████ Refer to supplemental reports for further details.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

3021

3A2

3 RB NUMBER 05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 P.C. / OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Code: SUSPECT Name: OSLER, SCOTT

On 7-29-2005, at approximately 1300, I checked out the following items from the Ventura County Sheriff's Department Property Room:

- Phone (Cordless and cellular phone belonging to [REDACTED])
- Keys
- Contents from the suspect's wallet. The wallet was returned to property due to a small amount of blood on it. Copies of the contents are attached to this report.

Later that day, at approximately 1430, I drove to [REDACTED] Ojai, and met with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. I gave [REDACTED] the above items. [REDACTED] told me she and the family found [REDACTED] cell phone and his address book. [REDACTED] gave me the phone and book, which I eventually booked into property.

[REDACTED] told me that prior to leaving for their family vacation, she and her father, Suspect Scott Osler, drove to a residence in Ventura. She stated her father visited an unknown male. [REDACTED] felt the name of the male was [REDACTED] (unknown spelling). Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] accompany me in my unmarked unit in an attempt to locate the residence. [REDACTED] directed me to Ventura to a residence she identified as [REDACTED]. The residence is a single story structure with two vehicles parked in the driveway—California License Numbers [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] recalled she drove with her father to the residence. She said her father parked his vehicle in front of the residence and met the unknown male in the front yard of the residence. [REDACTED] remained in the vehicle as her father spoke with the subject for approximately 45 minutes. During that time, she also remember her father approached another male at a residence next to

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/01/05 / 11:46

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 P.D. 3021

2 BEAT 3A2

3 RB NUMBER 05-18818

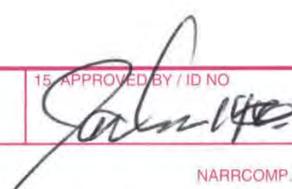
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

█████ The residence was identified as ██████ which she recalled might have had a motorcycle parked inside the garage. ██████ stated neither she nor any other family members know ██████

While returning ██████ and ██████ to their residence, ██████ commented that her father had frequent the Hilltop Bar located a short distance from their residence. ██████ indicated there was a possibility her father might have gone to the bar earlier that evening. ██████ stated her father drove to work that day on his Hartley Davidson motorcycle. After work, she said her father returned to Ventura. Prior to arriving home she stated her father stopped at "Maggies" restaurant and purchased burritos for dinner. "Maggies" is located on the north end of Ventura Avenue, which is located a short distance from the ██████ address. ██████ recalled her father called her on her cell phone and told her he was going to visit his friend, ██████ before coming home. Sometime later, ██████ said her father returned home.

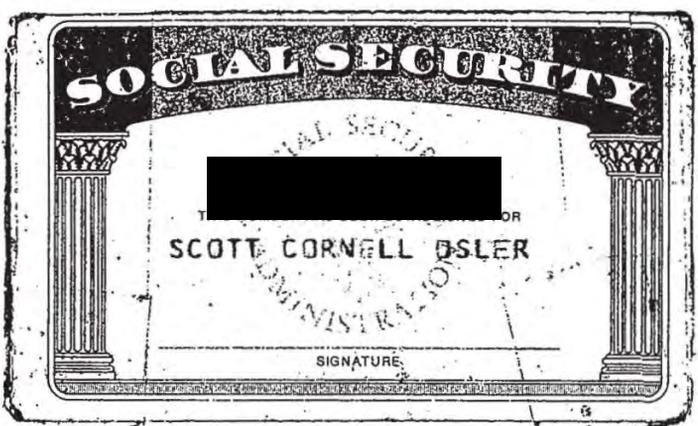
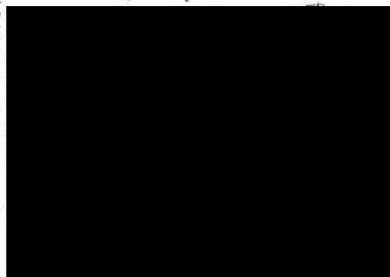
While at home, she overheard her mother and father arguing. She described the argument as verbal only. During that time, ██████ said her father left in his pickup truck and returned approximately twenty minutes later. When her father returned home, ██████ described his behavior as "different." ██████ told me her father "looked really different. His facial expressions looked different. His eyes looked weird." ██████ said her father and mother continued to argue again, which she described as a "much, much worst argument."

INVESTIGATION IS CONTINUING

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/01/05 / 11:46	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	---	---

05-18818

DMV CALIFORNIA DMV



81881-50



**CALIFORNIA
INSURANCE CARD**



05-18818



05-18918

MC REGISTRATION VALID FROM 10/02/2004 TO 10/02/2005 TYPE 21 LICENSE NUMBER

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

MC

DATE FIRST SOLD

CLASS

MAKE

HD

*YR

Yr. Model

00 00/00/2004 ES 0000 2005

TYPE VEH. MP AX WC UNLADEN/G/GW

TOTAL FEES PAID

021 G 0 00000

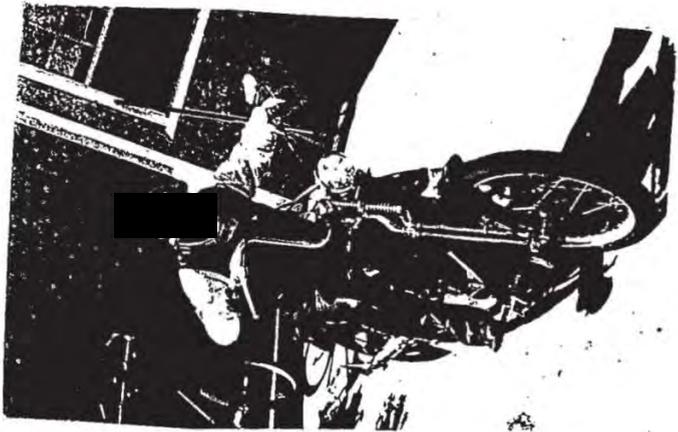
\$184

5600 5

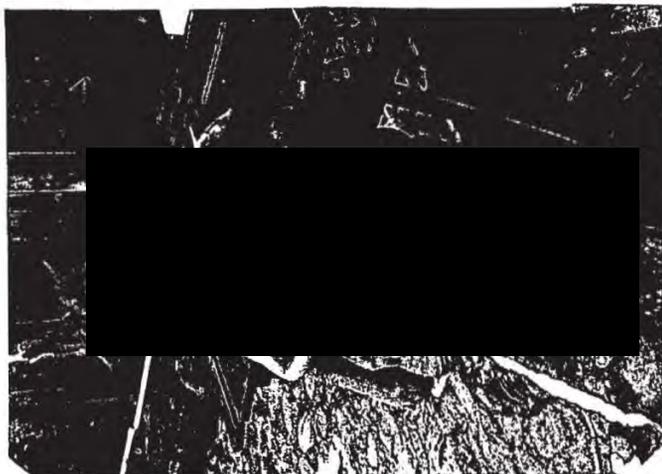
REGISTERED OWNER
L I E N H O L D E R

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES
VALIDATED REGISTRATION CARD
READ REVERSE SIDE - IMPORTANT INSTRUCTIONS

05-18818



05-18808



05-18818



05-18818




DRIVER
ABSENTEE LINE

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3A02	2 BEAT 3021	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: W Name:

On 07/26/2005 at approximately 2230 hours I was contacted at home by Detective Evans and asked to respond to, [REDACTED] in Oakview, the scene of an officer involved shooting. I arrived at the scene at approximately 2300 hours. I checked in with Deputy Jalaty of my department.

Detective Evans gave me the assignment to canvass the neighborhood on [REDACTED] to locate any potential witnesses to the incident.

I went to [REDACTED] and contacted [REDACTED] Refer to supplemental report for details of interview with [REDACTED]

I went to [REDACTED] and contacted [REDACTED] Refer to supplemental report for details of interview with [REDACTED]

I went to [REDACTED] and contacted [REDACTED] Refer to supplemental report for details of interview with [REDACTED]

I went to [REDACTED]. No one was home at [REDACTED]

I went to [REDACTED]. No one was home at [REDACTED]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/28/05 3:06 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP/ Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montoya</i> 1047
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3A02	3021	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I went to [REDACTED] and contacted [REDACTED]. Refer to supplemental report for details of interview with [REDACTED].

I went to [REDACTED] and contacted [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Refer to supplemental report for details of interview with the [REDACTED].

I went to [REDACTED] and contacted [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Refer to supplemental report for details of interview with the [REDACTED].

I completed the canvass of the neighborhood.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/28/05 3:06 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP/ Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montefino 1041</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3A02	2 BEAT 3021	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

I went to [REDACTED] and contacted [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was in the living room when she heard three shots. After the shots she heard a male voice yelling. Did not know what was said. She went out of her home and saw the police cars down the street.

[REDACTED] was watching TV in the living room when he heard three shots. [REDACTED] said he went outside and saw the fire truck and police cars.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/01/05 10:15 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

R. Jones / 2112 / WCP/ Ojai Dets.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

E. Morrey 1017

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3A02	2 BEAT 3021	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

I went to [REDACTED] and contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was in the back bedroom of his home ill in bed. During the evening he heard the sound of a "muscle car" turning around on the street. He heard what he thought were shots but didn't pay any attention to them thinking they might be "back fires" from a Harley.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/01/05 9:59 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP/ Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montoya</i> 1017
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3A02	2 BEAT 3021	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

I went to [REDACTED] and contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was at home at the time of the shooting in his bedroom watching TV. [REDACTED] heard three rapid gunshots. [REDACTED] heard the ambulance then went outside and was standing in the neighbor's driveway. [REDACTED] said that one of the officers was "pretty shook up". [REDACTED] didn't hear any disturbance prior to the shots.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/01/05 9:39 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP/ Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montefin</i> 1047
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3A02	3021	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

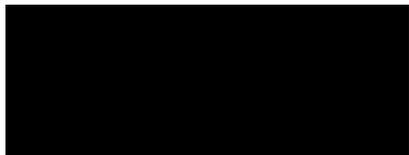
Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: W Name: 



I went to  and contacted   was at home at the time of the shooting but said he did not hear or see anything.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/01/05 9:30 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP/ Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Morstyn</i> 1047
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3A02	2 BEAT 3021	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

I went to [REDACTED] and contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] is the property next door to the scene of the shooting. I asked [REDACTED] if she saw or heard anything next door. [REDACTED] told me that she heard Scott and the woman (couldn't remember her name) arguing. [REDACTED] said they were "screaming back and forth". She heard Scott say, "I work hard all day long!" [REDACTED] couldn't remember anything else that was said. [REDACTED] believes that the argument was after 9:00pm.

[REDACTED] heard the shots and looked out her window. [REDACTED] saw Scott on the ground and three police officers talking to Scott. One of the officers said, "Why did you do that?" Scott said, "My wife made me do that." [REDACTED] could not remember anything else that was said. [REDACTED] went back to bed to lie down.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/01/05 9:27 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP/ Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montefaro-1017</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3A02	3021	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

I went to [REDACTED] and contacted [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. I asked them if they witness the incident down the street from there home.

[REDACTED] pointed out a white pick up truck parked in front of his home and said it belonged to Scott. [REDACTED] said that Scott got out of the truck around 9:00 pm after turning around in his driveway. Scott was not walking "too steady". Scott looked as if had been was drinking. [REDACTED] heard arguing coming from their (Scott's) home. Could not hear what was being said.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/01/05 11:40 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP/ Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Morstegm 1047</i>
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3A02	3021	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

He heard men's shouting then heard the gunshots. He heard three shots. [REDACTED] heard someone yelling, "It's over, It's over." [REDACTED] said she heard a male voice saying, "Stay down stay down", after the shots. [REDACTED] called 911 after the shots.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were both reading in the living room when they heard the shots.

[REDACTED] said earlier in the evening Scott was making an unusual amount of noise on his motorcycle on the street. [REDACTED] said it was still daylight out at the time.

[REDACTED] said that when Scott was walking away from his truck unsteadily he was holding an object in his arms. [REDACTED] did not know what it was.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/01/05 11:40 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

R. Jones / 2112 / WCP/ Ojai Dets.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

E. Montefin 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental **Case Cleared**

Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: HOMICIDE

Code: VICTIM Name: SCOTT OSLER



ON 08/01/2005, I MET WITH [REDACTED] AT HER HOME. [REDACTED] AND HER HUSBAND [REDACTED] ARE FRIENDS OF SCOTT OSLER. I WAS THERE TO FIND OUT IF OSLER WAS AT THEIR HOME ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING.

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF MY CONVERSATION WITH [REDACTED] THIS CONVERSATION WAS DIGITALLY RECORDED AND TRANSFERRED TO DISC. THE RECORDING WILL BE MAINTAINED IN THE CASE FILE.

[REDACTED] AND HER HUSBAND [REDACTED] ARE FRIENDS OF SCOTT OSLER. [REDACTED] WORKS WITH OSLER AT [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] SAID THEY HAD PLANNED TO SPEND TIME WITH OSLER AND HIS FAMILY IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

[REDACTED] SAID HER FAMILY WAS ON VACATION AT BASS LAKE WHEN THE SHOOTING OCCURRED. THEY RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM ANOTHER EMPLOYEE TELLING THEM ABOUT OSLER'S DEATH. [REDACTED] SAID, UPON HEARING OF THE DEATH, [REDACTED] GUESSED OSLER WAS PROBABLY DRINKING DURING THE INCIDENT.

I TOLD [REDACTED] I WAS TRYING TO ACCOUNT FOR OSLER'S ACTIONS DURING A TWENTY-MINUTE TIME SPAN, ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING. [REDACTED] WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION ABOUT THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING.

I THANKED [REDACTED] FOR HER TIME AND CONCLUDED THE INTERVIEW.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/24/05 / 09:25	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. EVANS #1450 / DET. <i>JE</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montoya 1047</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
---------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental **Case Cleared**

Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: HOMICIDE

Code: VICTIM Name: SCOTT OSLER

FOLLOW UP INVESTIGATION

DURING THIS INVESTIGATION, WE WERE UNABLE TO ACCOUNT FOR TWENTY MINUTES OF OSLER'S TIME BEFORE THE SHOOTING. I LEARNED OSLER HAD BEEN KNOWN TO FREQUENT TWO LOCAL BARS IN THE AREA. I WAS TOLD HE FREQUENTED THE HILL TOP BAR IN OAK VIEW AND THE HUT BAR IN MEINERS OAKS.

ON 07/28/2005, I WENT TO BOTH THE HILL TOP AND HUT BARS. I SPOKE TO MANAGERS AND BARTENDERS AT BOTH BARS. OSLER WAS KNOWN TO BOTH BARS BUT HAD NOT BEEN SEEN IN EITHER ONE FOR THE LAST THREE MONTHS. BOTH MANAGERS HAD TALKED WITH THEIR EMPLOYEES WORKING ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING. BOTH MANAGERS SAID OSLER HAD NOT BEEN IN THE BARS FOR THE PAST FEW MONTHS. THEY SPECIFICALLY KNOW OSLER WAS NOT IN THE BARS THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING.

AS OF 08/28/2005, I STILL HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO ACCOUNT FOR THE TWENTY MINUTES PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING. WE KNOW OSLER WENT SOMEWHERE IN HIS TRUCK AND RETURNED TO HIS RESIDENCE. OSLER WAS GONE FOR ABOUT TWENTY MINUTES. WHEN HE RETURNED, HIS DEMEANOR HAD CHANGED AND THE CONFRONTATION WITH THE DEPUTIES OCCURRED.

CASE IS STILL UNDER INVESTIGATION.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/24/05 / 09:26	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. EVANS #1450 / DET. <i>[Signature]</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montefur 1047</i>
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

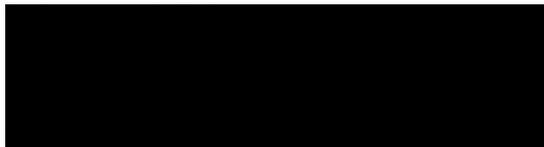
Supplemental **Case Cleared**

Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: HOMICIDE

Code: VICTIM Name: SCOTT OSLER



ON 07/28/2005, I CONTACTED [REDACTED] AT HIS HOME. I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] ABOUT THE SHOOTING OF SCOTT OSLER.

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF MY CONVERSATION WITH [REDACTED] THIS CONVERSATION WAS DIGITALLY RECORDED AND TRANSFERRED TO DISC. THE RECORDING WILL BE MAINTAINED IN THE CASE FILE.

[REDACTED] WORKS WITH OSLER AND THEY BOTH SHARE A FASCINATION FOR MOTORCYCLES AND OLD VEHICLES. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED OSLER AS A HAPPY PERSON WHO GETS ALONG WITH EVERYONE. [REDACTED] SAID OSLER WAS UNUSUALLY HAPPY AT WORK ON THE DAY OF THE SHOOTING. [REDACTED] SAID OSLER WAS ALWAYS HAPPY BUT ON THAT DAY, OSLER SEEMED TO BE EXTRA HAPPY.

[REDACTED] BELIEVES BOTH OSLER'S BROTHER AND FATHER MAY HAVE DIED RECENTLY. [REDACTED] THOUGHT OSLER'S FATHER MAY HAVE LIVED IN THE PASEO ROBLES AREA OF CALIFORNIA. [REDACTED] THINKS THE BROTHER DIED OF A LENGTHY ILLNESS OF SOME KIND. [REDACTED] DID NOT KNOW OSLER'S FAMILY AND NO OTHER INFORMATION.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE SAW OSLER ON THE DAY OF THE SHOOTING. [REDACTED] SAW OSLER AT WORK BUT NOT AT ANY OTHER TIME. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF OSLER CAME TO HIS HOUSE ON THE EVENING OF THE SHOOTING. [REDACTED] ONLY SAW OSLER AT WORK ON THAT DAY.

[REDACTED] DID NOT KNOW OF ANYONE WHO OSLER MAY HAVE VISITED ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING.

[REDACTED] SAID HE WAS SURPRISED TO LEARN OSLER DID SOMETHING LIKE THIS, SOMETHING THAT WOULD SCARE HIS CHILDREN. [REDACTED] SAID BOTH OSLER'S DAUGHTERS LOVED HIM VERY MUCH. [REDACTED] SAID THE YOUNGER DAUGHTER WAS WITH OSLER EVERYWHERE HE WENT.

[REDACTED] AGREED THAT THIS INCIDENT WAS VERY OUT OF CHARACTER FOR OSLER.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/24/05 / 09:27	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. EVANS #1450 / DET. <i>JE</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montoya 1017</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **HOMICIDE**

Code: **VICTIM** Name: **SCOTT OSLER**



ON 07/28/2005, I MET WITH [REDACTED] AT HIS HOME IN [REDACTED] DETECTIVE JONES PREVIOUSLY INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] ABOUT OSLER'S VISIT TO HIS HOME ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING. REFER TO DETECTIVE JONES' REPORT FOR DETAILS.

THE PURPOSE OF THIS MEETING WAS TO CONFIRM SCOTT OSLER WAS AT [REDACTED] HOUSE ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING AND TO GET THE NAMES OF OTHER PEOPLE OSLER MAY HAVE VISITED THAT NIGHT.

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF MY CONVERSATION WITH [REDACTED] THIS CONVERSATION WAS DIGITALLY RECORDED AND TRANSFERRED TO DISC. THE RECORDING WILL BE MAINTAINED IN THE CASE FILE.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME HE HAS WORKED WITH SCOTT OSLER FOR THE PAST 5 YEARS. THEY WORK TOGETHER AT A PLANT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] TOLD ME ABOUT OSLER RETURNING TO WORK EARLY FROM HIS VACATION. [REDACTED] SAID OSLER RETURNED TO WORK ONE DAY EARLY FROM VACATION. [REDACTED] SAID THE DAY OSLER WAS SHOT WAS HIS FIRST DAY BACK FROM VACATION.

I ASKED [REDACTED] ABOUT OSLER'S FATHER AND BROTHER. [REDACTED] SAID OSLER'S BROTHER DIED IN THE PAST TWO YEARS. [REDACTED] DID NOT HAVE ANY DETAILS ABOUT THE BROTHER'S DEATH. [REDACTED] BELIEVES OSLER HAD TWO BROTHERS BUT HE WAS NOT SURE. [REDACTED] ALSO BELIEVED OSLER'S FATHER DIED RECENTLY. [REDACTED] BELIEVED OSLER'S FATHER WAS A RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER. [REDACTED] HAD NO OTHER INFORMATION ABOUT OSLER'S FAMILY.

[REDACTED] CONFIRMED THAT OSLER WAS AT HIS HOUSE FOR ABOUT TWENTY MINUTES ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING. [REDACTED] SAID HE AND OSLER HAD ONE DRINK WHILE THEY TALKED ABOUT OSLER'S VACATION.

[REDACTED] SAID OSLER RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM HIS WIFE AND LEFT [REDACTED] HOME. [REDACTED] SAID HE NOTICED OSLER WAS IN VERY GOOD SPIRITS AND WAS NOT UPSET AT ALL.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/24/05 / 09:28	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. EVANS #1450 / DET.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montafu 1017
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

WHILE AT THE HOUSE. ██████ SAID OSLER WAS STILL IN GOOD SPIRITS WHEN HE LEFT TO GO HOME.

I ASKED ██████ IF THERE WERE ANY OTHER FRIENDS IN THE AREA THAT OSLER MIGHT HAVE VISITED. ██████ SAID A MAN NAMED ██████ ALSO LIVES IN THE AREA AND IS A FRIEND OF OSLER'S. ██████ DID NOT KNOW WHERE ██████ LIVED.

██████ SAID OSLER ALSO HAD A FRIEND NAMED ██████ ██████ DID NOT KNOW WHERE ██████ LIVED.

██████ SAID HE WAS SURPRISED TO LEARN THAT OSLER CONFRONTED THE DEPUTIES ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING. ██████ SAID OSLER IS NORMALLY A VERY HAPPY-GO-LUCKY MAN WHO LOVES TO GREET PEOPLE. ██████ FEELS OSLER'S ACTIONS WERE CONTRARY TO HIS NORMAL CHARACTER.

██████ SAID ALL OF OSLER'S FELLOW EMPLOYEES WERE SHOCKED BY HIS DEATH. THEY ALL COMMENTED TO ██████ HOW OSLER WAS UNUSUALLY HAPPY AT WORK THE DAY OF THE SHOOTING. ██████ SAID THEY TALKED ABOUT WHAT A GREAT GUY OSLER WAS AND HOW HE TALKED ABOUT THE GREAT TIME HE HAD ON VACATION.

██████ GAVE ME A TELEPHONE BOOK AND I LOCATED THE TELEPHONE NUMBER AND ADDRESS FOR ██████

I CONCLUDED THE INTERVIEW.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/24/05 / 09:28

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
J. EVANS #1450 / DET.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
E. Montefur 1017

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD **3021** 2 BEAT **3A2** 3 RB NUMBER **05-18818**

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

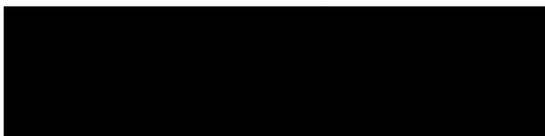
Supplemental **Case Cleared**

Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: HOMICIDE

Code: VICTIM Name: SCOTT OSLER



ON 08/04/2005, I MET WITH [REDACTED] IN THE CREW'S QUARTERS FOR LIFE LINE AMBULANCE. LIFE LINE AMBULANCE PROVIDES SERVICE TO THE OJAI VALLEY. [REDACTED] IS ONE OF TWO PEOPLE WHO PROVIDED MEDICAL ATTENTION TO SCOTT OSLER.

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF MY INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] THIS INTERVIEW WAS DIGITALLY RECORDED, AND WILL BE MAINTAINED IN THE CASE FILE.

ON 07/26/2005, [REDACTED] WAS WORKING RIG # 501 FOR LIFE LINE AMBULANCE WITH HIS PARTNER [REDACTED] THEY WERE DISPATCHED TO AN ASSAULT CALL AT [REDACTED] WHEN THEY ARRIVED IN THE AREA, THEY STAGED BEHIND RESCUE ENGINE 23 ON [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAW THE CAPTAIN OF ENGINE 23 RUNNING TOWARD THE AMBULANCE. THE CAPTAIN SAID THE PATIENT WAS SHOT. [REDACTED] DID NOT REMEMBER THE CAPTAINS EXACT WORDS. THEY DROVE THE AMBULANCE UP TO THE LOCATION AND BEGAN UNLOADING THEIR EQUIPMENT.

[REDACTED] SAID HE SAW TWO DEPUTIES AS HE WALKED DOWN THE DRIVEWAY. ONE DEPUTY WAS STANDING BY THE PATIENT (LATER IDENTIFIED AS SCOTT OSLER) AND THE OTHER DEPUTY WAS TELLING THEM TO WATCH WHERE THEY STEPPED. [REDACTED] SAW A KNIFE ON THE GROUND AND SAW SOME BULLET CASINGS. THE DEPUTY WAS SHINING HIS FLASHLIGHT ON THE ITEMS SO PEOPLE WOULD NOT DISTURB THEM.

WHEN [REDACTED] ARRIVED OSLER WAS LAYING ON HIS BACK, ON THE GROUND. A DEPUTY SAID OSLER HAD BEEN SHOT. THE DEPUTY SAID THEY FIRED THREE TIMES AT OSLER.

A FIREMAN HELPED [REDACTED] CUT OSLER'S SHIRT AND PANTS OFF. [REDACTED] SAW TWO BULLET WOUNDS ON OSLER'S RIGHT UPPER CHEST. [REDACTED] SAID THE WOUNDS WERE ON THE SIDE OF THE CHEST ABOUT NIPPLE HIGH. THE HOLES WERE ABOUT ONE INCH APART. [REDACTED] WAS ABLE TO COVER BOTH HOLES WITH A SINGLE BANDAGE. THEY REMOVED OSLER'S PANTS AND SAW TWO ADDITIONAL BULLET HOLES ON THE BACK SIDE OF HIS BODY. ONE OF THE HOLES WAS ON THE RIGHT SIDE AND ANOTHER ON THE LEFT BUTTOCKS.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT **08/22/05 / 14:42**

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT **J. EVANS #1450 / DET. *[Signature]***

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO ***[Signature]* 2238**

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PD
3021

2 BEAT
3A2

3 RB NUMBER
05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████████ SAID OSLER WAS AWAKE AND TALKING MOST OF THE TIME. OSLER KEPT TELLING ██████████ HE WAS GOING TO DIE. OSLER REPEATED THIS SEVERAL TIMES WHILE ██████████ WAS WITH HIM. OSLER ALSO YELLED OUT TO HIS WIFE, SAYING HE WAS SORRY. OSLER MAY HAVE ALSO YELLED TO HIS KIDS BUT ██████████ WAS NOT SURE.

██████████ SAID HE TRIED TO PUT A NECK COLLAR ON OSLER, BUT OSLER REFUSED. ██████████ DECIDED TO JUST LEAVE THE COLLAR OFF. OSLER DID ALLOW THEM TO PLACE HIM ON A BACKBOARD.

I ASKED ██████████ WHAT THE DEPUTIES WERE DOING WHILE HE WAS WITH OSLER. HE SAID THE DEPUTIES WERE WATCHING OVER THE CRIME SCENE AND PROTECTING THINGS ON THE GROUND LIKE THE KNIFE. ██████████ SAID HE WAS HELPING THE PATIENT AND HE DID NOT PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO THE DEPUTIES. ██████████ AGREED WITH HIS PARTNER ██████████ IN THAT THE DEPUTIES WERE DOING THEIR WORK AND HE AND ██████████ WERE DOING THEIRS.

I ASKED ██████████ IF ANYTHING HAPPENED AFTER THEY PLACED OSLER INTO THE AMBULANCE. ██████████ SAID A FEMALE CAME UP TO THE AMBULANCE AND YELLED INTO THE RIG. ██████████ HEARD HER SAY SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF "DON'T EVER TOUCH MY SISTER AGAIN". ██████████ WAS NOT SURE EXACTLY WHAT THE FEMALE SAID.

██████████ SAID A DEPUTY FOLLOWED THEM THE ENTIRE WAY TO THE HOSPITAL. ██████████ NOTICED OSLER WAS BLEEDING ON THE WAY TO THE HOSPITAL AND WAS HAVING DIFFICULTY BREATHING.

██████████ DID NOT HEAR OSLER MAKE ANY SUICIDAL STATEMENTS, BUT ██████████ HEARD OSLER SAY IT WAS A SUICIDE BY COP.

I CONCLUDED THE INTERVIEW AND THANKED ██████████ FOR HIS TIME.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/22/05 / 14:42

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT
J. EVANS #1450 / DET *a*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
S. Peterson 2238

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD
3021

2 BEAT
3A2

3 RB NUMBER
05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **HOMICIDE**

Code: **VICTIM** Name: **SCOTT OSLER**

WITNESS INTERVIEW

[REDACTED]

ON 08/04/2005, I MET WITH [REDACTED] IN THE CREW'S QUARTERS FOR LIFE LINE AMBULANCE. LIFE LINE AMBULANCE PROVIDES SERVICE TO THE OJAI VALLEY. [REDACTED] IS ONE OF TWO PEOPLE WHO PROVIDED MEDICAL ATTENTION TO SCOTT OSLER.

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF MY INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] THIS INTERVIEW WAS DIGITALLY RECORDED, AND WILL BE MAINTAINED IN THE CASE FILE.

ON 07/26/2005, CHUCK WAS WORKING RIG # 501 FOR LIFE LINE AMBULANCE WITH HIS PARTNER SAM SZCZEEANEK. THEY WERE DISPATCHED TO AN ASSAULT CALL AT [REDACTED] AFTER BEING DISPATCHED, THEY WERE TOLD TO STAGE IN THE AREA. WHEN THEY ARRIVED, THEY STAGED BEHIND RESCUE ENGINE 23 ON [REDACTED]

ONCE ON SCENE, THEY COULD SEE THE CAPTAIN OF STATION 23 TALKING WITH ONE OF THE DEPUTIES. THE CAPTAIN APPROACHED THEM AND SAID, "THEY JUST HAD TO SHOOT SOME BODY, SO GET ALL YOUR GEAR". THE CAPTAIN ALSO TOLD THEM TO BE CAREFUL WHERE THEY WALKED BECAUSE THIS WAS NOW A CRIME SCENE.

[REDACTED] AND HIS PARTNER GATHERED THEIR EQUIPMENT AND BEGAN WALKING DOWN THE DRIVEWAY TOWARD THE PATIENT. [REDACTED] SAW A BULLET AND A KNIFE IN THE DRIVEWAY AS HE WALKED.

[REDACTED] SAID THE PATIENT (LATER IDENTIFIED AS SCOTT OSLER) WAS ALIVE AND TALKING WHEN THEY ARRIVED. THE PATIENT IMMEDIATELY SAID HE WAS GOING TO DIE AND CONTINUED SAYING HE WOULD DIE FOR MOST THE TIME [REDACTED] WAS WITH HIM.

[REDACTED] BEGAN TO EXAMINE OSLER AND FOUND TWO HOLES IN OSLER'S CHEST. OSLER TOLD [REDACTED] "THESE GUYS ARE NOT TO BLAME, IT'S SUICIDE BY COP THESE GUYS ARE NOT TO BLAME". [REDACTED] SAID OSLER USED THE EXACT WORDS "SUICIDE BY COP". [REDACTED] SAID OSLER MADE ANOTHER STATEMENT SIMILAR TO "I GAVE THEM NO CHOICE". [REDACTED] WAS NOT SURE OF THE EXACT WORDS USED BY OSLER FOR THAT STATEMENT. [REDACTED] WAS HOLDING OSLER'S HEAD WHEN HE MADE THE STATEMENTS.

13 DATE TIME OF REPORT
08/22/05 / 14:46

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / UNIT
J. EVANS #1450 / DET. *B*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
S. Peterson 2238

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021 2 BEAT 3A2 3 RB NUMBER 05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████████ AND HIS PARTNER BEGAN TO TREAT OSLER'S INJURIES AND PREPARE HIM FOR TRANSPORTATION. WHEN ██████████ APPLIED THE NECK BRACE, OSLER BECAME COMBATIVE AND REMOVED THE BRACE. THIS CAUSED ██████████ TO HOLD OSLER'S HEAD IN ORDER TO STABILIZE THE NECK. ██████████ SAID OSLER'S CONDITION BEGAN TO DETERIORATE VERY QUICKLY. OSLER THEN BEGAN TO GO IN AND OUT OF CONSCIOUSNESS. OSLER WENT UNCONSCIOUS AT LEAST ONCE AT THE SCENE. ██████████ SAID OSLER HAD TWO SUCKING CHEST WOUNDS AND HIS CONDITION WAS GETTING WORSE.

I ASKED ██████████ WHAT THE DEPUTIES WERE DOING WHILE HE WAS AT THE CRIME SCENE. ██████████ WAS CONCENTRATING ON OSLER AND DID NOT PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO THE DEPUTIES. ██████████ COULD HEAR THE DEPUTIES TELLING PEOPLE TO BE CAREFUL WHERE THEY WALK AND NOT TO TOUCH CERTAIN ITEMS ON THE GROUND. ██████████ ALSO SAW THE DEPUTIES PUTTING UP CRIME SCENE TAPE AND CIRCLING ITEMS ON THE GROUND WITH CHALK. ██████████ DESCRIBED THE SITUATION AS " THEY WERE DOING THEIR JOB AND WE WERE DOING OUR JOB. THEY WERE SECURING THE SCENE AND WE WERE SECURING THE PATIENT".

██████████ SAID A DEPUTY FOLLOWED THE AMBULANCE ALL THE WAY TO THE HOSPITAL. ██████████ SAID HE DROVE THE AMBULANCE TO THE HOSPITAL. ONCE AT THE HOSPITAL HE COULD SEE OSLER WAS PALE WHITE AND HIS CONDITION HAD DETERIORATED EVEN MORE. AT THE HOSPITAL, OSLER WAS TAKEN DIRECTLY TO THE O.R.

I ASKED ██████████ IF HE REMEMBERED OSLER TALKING ABOUT HIS CHILDREN. ██████████ SAID OSLER TALKED ABOUT HIS CHILDREN WHILE IN THE AMBULANCE. ██████████ ALSO REMEMBERED A FEMALE RUNNING UP TO THE AMBULANCE AS THEY WERE LEAVING FOR THE HOSPITAL. THE FEMALE RAN UP TO THE SIDE DOOR AND YELLED AT OSLER. SHE SAID SOMETHING LIKE "IF YOU DID ANYTHING TO MY SISTER I'LL KILL YOU MOTHER FUCKER". ██████████ DESCRIBED THE FEMALE AS BEING IN HER MID THIRTIES. THE FIRE CAPTAIN THEN PULLED THE FEMALE AWAY FROM THE AMBULANCE SO THEY COULD LEAVE. ██████████ SAID ONE OF THE DEPUTIES ALSO GRABBED THE WOMAN AND PULLED HER AWAY.

I CONCLUDED THE INTERVIEW AND THANKED ██████████ FOR HIS TIME.

13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 08/22/05 / 14:46

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. EVANS #1450 / DET *J*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO *S. Peterson 2238*

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 P.C. / Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S **Name:** Osler, Scott

WITNESS INTERVIEW



On July 26, 2005, at approximately 2200 hours Captain Kelley called me at home and asked me to respond to [REDACTED] in the unincorporated area of Ojai to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. When I arrived on scene, I was briefed on the circumstances of the shooting by Detective Evans and Detective Montagna. Detective Evans asked me to contact the residents at [REDACTED] to see if anyone at that location saw or heard anything. This interview took place at 2330 hours.

As I knocked at the front door, a female who was later identified as [REDACTED] answered the door. I asked [REDACTED] if I could come in to talk to her about what took place next door. [REDACTED] invited me inside the residence. Once inside the residence the rest of the family, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] came to the living room and joined us. During my initial contact and interview, all three family members were present. I then separated the family members and interviewed them one at a time.

My third interview was with [REDACTED] (daughter). I will refer to the family members by first names to avoid confusion. This interview was fragmented and at times, I asked clarifying

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/12/05/ 9:18 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. Moussa #1881/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO SGT. W. J. [Signature] 3318
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

questions. For ease of reading, this report is organized in a semi-chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our digitally recorded conversation.

██████ told me that this evening between 2100 hours and 2130 hours she was in the guest bedroom, which is located on the second floor at the south side of the residence. This bedroom has two windows. One window faces east and the other faces west and overlooks the front yard and a portion of the driveway to the Osler's residence. She said that she was in the bedroom with her baby son and her boyfriend, ██████ ██████ had left for the evening prior to my arrival at the residence. ██████ said she does not live on ██████ but was visiting for the night. She lives with her boyfriend, ██████ in Oxnard. I was able to obtain ██████ work information from ██████

██████ said that since she had her baby in her hands she stayed away from the window but ██████ went to the west window and was watching the events unfold. She said that she heard yelling and banging sounds. It sounded like someone was banging on a window. She then corrected her self and said that she did go and look out the west window and saw Scott on his porch. She said she heard him yelling, "I'm going to break the fucking window." She then told ██████ "They're about to fight out there." She said that she walked out of the room and was trying to set-up a laptop computer for ██████ in another room. She said that she did not hear anything for a while and thought that they were done fighting.

She said a while later, she saw a police car drive up. She said that she saw that from the front window (east). I asked her how did she know it was a police car outside. She said that she saw the lights and made a circular motion with one hand, which lead me to believe that she meant overhead lights of a unit. She said that it seemed that the deputies were having a hard time finding the house and parked on the north end of the street. She said that she saw the deputies walking up to the residence. She told ██████ that the police are here. She said that she saw the deputies walking toward the Osler's home. She saw this through the front window as the deputies were approaching the driveway of ██████ She then heard a commotion. She

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / AID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/12/05/ 9:18 AM	Sgt. Moussa #1881/Special Services	SGT. W. J. [Signature] 3318

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

said she was not sure what the deputies were saying at first but then she heard yelling. She said she heard Scott say, "Go ahead and shoot me, go ahead and shoot me." She said she heard Scott say this several times. She could hear the police saying step back or get back but Scott continued to say, "Shoot me, shoot me." She said that she heard three shots. She then heard screaming but was not sure who was screaming. Her mother, [REDACTED] came into the bedroom and told them to get down. [REDACTED] said that she heard gunshots.

She said after the gunshot, she stayed in the room. She said much later on she and [REDACTED] went outside and spoke to [REDACTED] and her children. They asked if [REDACTED] and the children wanted to come into their home. She said that this was an hour after the incident and they did not discuss the incident.

I asked her if she saw or heard anything outside after the gunshots. She said that there was a lot of commotion but she was not listening to what exactly was being said.

I asked her about her conversation with [REDACTED] as this event was unfolding. She said that [REDACTED] told her that he saw Scott and Scott had his arms extended out about shoulder height. Scott was telling the officer to shoot him. She said that [REDACTED] said that Scott was walking towards the officers as he was saying this and the officers were walking backwards and telling Scott to back off. She said [REDACTED] could not see everything because it's hard to see through the west window. She said [REDACTED] told her that he did not see Scott being shot. She said that [REDACTED] saw Scott walking towards the officer and the officers walking backwards and that's why they were sure the officers shot Scott. She said that [REDACTED] told her that he heard Scott tell the officers that he had a knife and to shoot him.

I asked her if she knew the Olser family. She said that she grew up at the [REDACTED] address but did not really know the Olser family. I asked her if she knew of any domestic violence involving the family. She said that the only problem she knows of was the incident that [REDACTED] told me about where Scott walked into their home for no apparent reason.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
08/12/05/ 9:18 AM	Sgt. Moussa #1881/Special Services	Sgt. W. J. [Signature] 3318

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

She said that she could hear Scott repeatedly tell the deputies, or she assumed the deputies, to shoot him. She said that she could hear the deputies tell Scott "to back off."

I went to the upstairs south bedroom and looked out of the west window. It was virtually impossible to see the driveway where this incident took place due to large trees that are on the property line that separates the [REDACTED] residence from the Osler's driveway. I could see portions of the front yard and porch area of the Osler's residence.

End of interview. This interview was digitally recorded. A copy of the digital recording was copied to CD and booked in to the Ventura County Sheriff's Department as evidence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/12/05/ 9:18 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. Moussa #1881/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>Sgt. W. J. Ay</i> 3318
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

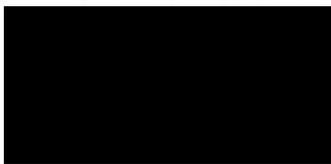
Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 P.C. / Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S **Name:** Osler, Scott

WITNESS INTERVIEW



On July 27, 2005, at approximately 1330 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] reference an officer involved shooting investigation. This incident took place at [REDACTED] in the unincorporated area of Ojai. [REDACTED] was visiting with his girlfriend, [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] and was present when this incident took place. I interviewed [REDACTED] at his place of business at [REDACTED]

This interview was fragmented and at times, I asked clarifying questions. For ease of reading, this report is organized in a semi-chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our digitally recorded conversation.

[REDACTED] told me that he was in the south bedroom with [REDACTED] when he heard a lot of shouting going on between Scott and his wife. He said that [REDACTED] bedroom is on the second floor and he could see what was going on at the Osler's. He heard stuff being thrown and it sounded like things were being thrown out of a window. He could hear Scott say, "Let me in, let me in." He said it stopped for a minute. He said he then heard it again and at that time, he and

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/12/05/ 9:25 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. Moussa #1881/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. W. J. [Signature] 3318
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

█████ saw deputies arriving at the residence. He said it seemed like the deputies had a hard time finding the residence so they parked their cars and approached on foot.

He said that he could see the deputies approaching with their flashlights and Scott yelling at them. ██████ said that he could see Scott and Scott was saying, "What, what" to the deputies. As ██████ said this he had his arms extended out to the sides, shoulder height. ██████ said that Scott was yelling that he had a knife and said something to the effect, "go ahead and shoot me, kill me." He said that he heard the officers say something similar to, "put it down, or stop." He said that he watched as Scott walked toward the officers with the knife. He said that Scott continued to approach the officer and was not "holding back at all." He said that he then heard three shots fired. He said after the shots were fired, paramedics arrived and other deputies arrived.

I asked him if he went outside after the altercation. He said that he did not go outside. ██████ said that he did not know Scott prior to this incident. He said that he learned that this was Scott that night from the ██████ family. He said that the ██████ have mentioned Scott before this incident and all of the problems that he causes around the neighborhood but this was the first time he saw Scott.

I asked ██████ when he first heard the commotion did he go immediately to the west window. ██████ said, "Yes I did." I asked him, when he looked out the window, what did he see. He said that he could not really see what Scott was doing because there were trees and a fence in the way. He said that he heard a lot of the commotion and Scott saying, "Let me in, let me in." He also heard what sounded like things being thrown outside the house but he could not see who was throwing the items. He said he could hear things like glass being thrown. He could see Scott pacing back and forth by his front door and he appeared upset. ██████ said he assumed Scott was upset because his wife would not let him in the house.

I asked ██████ if he could actually see anything in Scott's hands as he paced back and forth in front of his house. ██████ said that he could not see anything in Scott's hands but the reason he

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/12/05/ 9:25 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. Moussa #1881/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO SGT. W. J. [Signature] 3318
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

said that Scott had a knife was because he heard Scott say he had a knife. He said where Scott was standing and the light shining, he could only see Scott's hands up in the air. Again, as [REDACTED] said this, [REDACTED] had his arms extended to the sides about shoulder height. He said that Scott said he had a knife and for deputies to kill him. He also repeated that the deputies told Scott to stop and not to come any closer. He said that Scott continued to approach the officers as they told him to stop and put down the weapon. [REDACTED] said that Scott never stopped; he just continued to approach the officers. He said that as Scott got closer to the deputies, and prior to the shots being fired, [REDACTED] lost sight of Scott in the driveway due to the tall trees on the property. [REDACTED] said that he could not see how close Scott got to the deputies or where his hands might have been.

He said that he saw the officers making their initial approach in the driveway and Scott seeing them and getting very angry. As Scott saw the deputies, he started yelling at them and approaching them. He said that he lost sight of everyone as they got into the driveway. He said that he never saw the officers retreating as Scott approached them because of the trees on the property that separates the [REDACTED] Property from the Osler's property.

[REDACTED] said that he felt that the deputies were doing their job and that concluded the interview.

This interview was digitally recorded. A copy of the digital recording was copied to CD and booked in to the Ventura County Sheriff's Department as evidence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/12/05/ 9:25 AM	Sgt. Moussa #1881/Special Services	SGT. W. J. [Signature] 3318

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 P.C./ Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S **Name:** Osler, Scott

WITNESS INTERVIEW



On July 26, 2005, at approximately 2200 hours Captain Kelley called me at home and asked me to respond to [REDACTED] in the unincorporated area of Ojai to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. When I arrived on scene, I was briefed on the circumstances of the shooting by Detective Evans and Detective Montagna. Detective Evans asked me to contact the residence at [REDACTED] to see if anyone at that location saw or heard anything.

As I knocked at the front door a female, who was later identified as [REDACTED] answered the door. I asked [REDACTED] if I could come in to talk to her about what took place next door. [REDACTED] invited me inside her home. As I was interviewing the [REDACTED] family, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] told me that they were visiting from the Bay area and arrived after the incident was over. They did not witness any of the events that took place and only knew what the family told them.

End of interview. This interview was digitally recorded. A copy of the digital recording was copied to CD and booked in to the Ventura County Sheriff's Department as evidence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/12/05/ 9:28 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. Moussa #1881/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>Sgt. W. J. Ay...</i> 3318
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

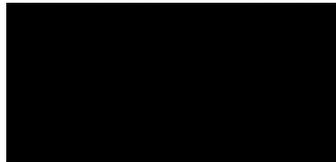
Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 P.C./ Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S **Name:** Osler, Scott

WITNESS INTERVIEW



On July 26, 2005, at approximately 2200 hours Captain Kelley called me at home and asked me to respond to 46 Watkins Way in the unincorporated area of Ojai to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. When I arrived on scene, I was briefed on the circumstances of the shooting by Detective Evans and Detective Montagna. Detective Evans asked me to contact the resident at [REDACTED] to see if anyone at that location saw or heard anything.

The residence at [REDACTED] is directly in front (east) of [REDACTED]. The driveway to [REDACTED] is south of [REDACTED] and goes in a westerly direction to the residence. [REDACTED] is a two-story residence. [REDACTED] is a private road that is east of [REDACTED]. This interview took place at 2330 hours.

As I knocked at the front door, a female later identified as [REDACTED] answered the door. I asked [REDACTED] if I could come in to talk to her about what took place next door. [REDACTED] invited me inside her home. Once inside the residence the rest of the family, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], came to the living room and joined us. During my initial contact and interview, all three family members were present. I then separated the family members and interviewed them one at a time. They

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/12/05/ 8:56 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. Moussa #1881/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. W. J. Coy 3317
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

initially told me that they have lived at their residence for approximately twenty-one years and their neighbors, the Osler's, have lived next door for eighteen years.

My first interview was with [REDACTED] (father). I will refer to the family members by first names to avoid confusion. This interview was fragmented and at times, I asked clarifying questions. For ease of reading, this report is organized in a semi-chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our digitally recorded conversation.

[REDACTED] told me that this evening around 2100 hours he was in his bedroom, which is located on the second floor at the extreme north end of the residence when he heard a commotion. He said that he heard Scott pounding on the front window of his home (Scott's) and cursing, saying "open the door, open the door." He said that things then got quiet. He then heard Scott and [REDACTED] arguing. He heard someone kicking something that sounded like an ice chest and the sounds of doors slamming. He assumed that it was Scott but he did not actually look outside to see Scott doing this. He said that he did not hear [REDACTED] responding to Scott. He said that the next thing he heard was arguing but he did not realize it was Scott arguing with deputies. He said the sounds were too muffled to make out what was being said. He then heard three gunshots.

He said that he did not leave his bedroom until he heard the gunshots. He said that he went outside in his back yard and stood at his patio porch. His back patio porch faces Osler's driveway and front yard. He said that he heard Scott say something to the effect, "No, no, it was not the policeman's fault, it was all me." I asked [REDACTED] who was Scott saying this to. [REDACTED] said that Scott was yelling at the paramedics and police officers. He said that Scott said, "It's all me, it's all me" and said Scott said something like, it was a suicide attempt or a murder suicide.

I asked [REDACTED] if Scott said anything else. He said that Scott was saying "I think I'm dying, I think I'm dying" and that he said that he loved his children. He said that Scott was yelling out to his daughters that he loved them. He said that Scott was not belligerent at that point but rather calm.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/12/05/ 8:56 AM	Sgt. Moussa #1881/Special Services	Sgt. W. J. [Signature] 3318

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

He said that he saw Scott's wife and heard her screaming prior to the shooting but after the shooting, he saw her on her front porch crying.

I asked [REDACTED] if he heard deputies speaking to anyone after the shooting. He said that Scott told one of the deputies, "Yeah, you shot me, you shot me." The deputy replied, "Well you came at us. " "You initiated it." I asked him if he knew who the deputy was that had this conversation with Scott. [REDACTED] said that he could not see any faces because of the thick bushes that separate his yard from Scott's driveway.

I asked [REDACTED] about the Osler's family history and if he was aware of any prior domestic violence between Scott and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me he was not aware of their family history. He told me the neighbors at [REDACTED] are good friends with Scott. He said the rest of the neighbors stay away from Scott. He said Scott does not directly cause trouble but he [REDACTED] and most of the neighbors would rather keep away from Scott and not associate with him. I asked [REDACTED] why would he say that. He said Scott does whatever he wants to do and his actions are minor. He gave me an example of a public easement on [REDACTED] and how most of the neighbors try to stay off the easement. He said Scott parks his recreational vehicle on the easement in front of his home for three to four weeks at a time. He said this causes the neighbors to call [REDACTED] and complain about the RV and he always has to go to tell Scott to move the RV. Scott has had a dispute with the female neighbors at [REDACTED] but [REDACTED] did not elaborate on the dispute.

[REDACTED] went on to say that this is the first time he saw Scott arguing with [REDACTED] in that manner. He said that he does not hear much arguing going on between Scott and [REDACTED]. He said that this was an unusual event for Scott and [REDACTED]. He said that he was surprised that this does not occur more often because Scott and [REDACTED] have strong personalities. [REDACTED] said that Scott and [REDACTED] have two young daughters and they appear to be well adjusted.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/12/05/ 8:56 AM	Sgt. Moussa #1881/Special Services	SGT. W. J. [Signature] 3318

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked [REDACTED] if he is aware if Scott has a drinking problem. He said no, not that he is aware off. He said that he sees [REDACTED] going to work in the morning and taking the children to school just like everyone else.

I asked [REDACTED] if he knew if Scott was employed. [REDACTED] said that when they first moved in Scott was working but he was not sure if Scott is currently employed. He thought that Scott might be off work because of a disability.

I asked [REDACTED] if Scott has a bad temper. He said that he and Scott almost got into it one time but that was eight years ago. He said this was over a misunderstanding where Scott walked into [REDACTED] home uninvited. At the time, only [REDACTED] son and daughters were home. Scott saw [REDACTED] son looking out of the window and [REDACTED] son waved hi at Scott. Scott thought that he was being invited in the home and just let himself inside [REDACTED] home. He said that his son talked Scott into going back outside. [REDACTED] said that when he heard about this he got very upset at Scott. [REDACTED] went and confronted Scott and told him not to ever go into his home again. He said that they both got into each other's face but that was the extent of the confrontation. He said they have been cordial with each ever since. [REDACTED] said that no one else in his family has had a problem with Scott.

I asked [REDACTED] tell me what he knew about [REDACTED]. He said that she is a fighter and then corrected himself and said that she is hard to get along with. He said that she seems to handle the family business. If there is an issue with a neighbor, she addresses it. [REDACTED] said that he stays away from her too because he does not agree with the way she has handled some issues. I asked [REDACTED] if [REDACTED] had a drinking issue and he said not that he was aware of. He said Scott drinks beers now and then but not in excess.

[REDACTED] said that ten years ago he did not trust Scott because he assumed that Scott was on drugs. I asked [REDACTED] what made him assume that Scott was on drugs. [REDACTED] said that at the time, he worked for a company at a commercial area but individuals were allowed to live in the businesses. He said that a friend of his knew one of the individuals living in one of the buildings

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/12/05/ 8:56 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. Moussa #1881/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. W. J. [Signature] 3318
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

and this individual was rumored to be a drug dealer. [REDACTED] said that he saw Scott visiting with this individual and that made him suspicious of Scott. He said that he cautioned his son about Scott. He said other than that one incident he has not seen anything else that would lead him to believe that Scott was using drugs.

End of interview. This interview was digitally recorded. A copy of the digital recording was copied to CD and booked in to the Ventura County Sheriff's Department as evidence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/12/05/ 8:56 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. Moussa #1881/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. W. J. Cyp</i> 3318
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

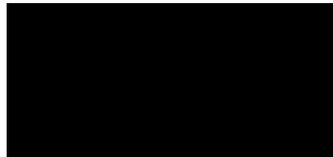
Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 P.C. / Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S **Name:** Osler, Scott

WITNESS INTERVIEW



On July 26, 2005, at approximately 2200 hours Captain Kelley called me at home and asked me to respond to 46 Watkins Way in the unincorporated area of Ojai to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. When I arrived on scene, I was briefed on the circumstances of the shooting by Detective Evans and Detective Montagna. Detective Evans asked me to contact the resident at [REDACTED] to see if anyone at that location saw or heard anything. This interview took place at 2330 hours.

As I knocked at the front door a female who was later identified as [REDACTED] answered the door. I asked if I could come in to talk to her about what took place next door. [REDACTED] invited me inside her home. Once inside the residence the rest of the family, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] came to the living room and joined us. During my initial contact and interview, all three family members were present. I then separated the family members and interviewed them one at a time.

My second interview was with [REDACTED]. I will refer to the family members by first names to avoid confusion. This interview was fragmented and at times and I asked clarifying

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/12/05/ 9:03 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. Moussa #1881 / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. W. J. Ay... 3318
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

questions. For ease of reading, this report is organized in a semi-chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our digitally recorded conversation.

██████ told me that this evening between 1930 and 2000 hours she heard her neighbor, Scott, arrive home on his motorcycle. At that time, she did not hear any commotion. Later in the evening around 2100 hours, while sitting in her bedroom, she heard scuffling noises, arguing, and screaming. Her bedroom is located in the middle of the second floor and faces east away from the Osler's home. The Osler's home is located directly behind the ██████ home.

I asked her when she first heard the commotion, could she hear what was being said. She said, "Not the exact words." She just heard yelling and screaming. She said it sounded like men forcefully saying something but she could not make out what was being said. She said she could hear arguing and screaming in the background.

She said that her daughter, ██████ called her to her bedroom. When she got to the south bedroom, she could hear someone saying "get back, get back." She said that her daughter, ██████ was in the bedroom with her ██████ boyfriend, ██████ She said that she started looking out the window that faces the Osler home but then ██████ said they have guns and they are going to shoot him. She said that she felt panicked and backed away. She then heard three gunshots and screaming. She said that she distinctly remembers someone saying, "get back, get back," and hearing three gunshots. She told ██████ to get away from the bedroom window. She said unlike her daughter, she could not recall hearing Scott saying, "Shoot me."

██████ said she did not know who was outside and did not know that deputies were on scene. She thought it was gang members or "druggies" outside. She said she was not sure what to think and that's why she told her daughter to get down. She said that she was afraid that these people (shooters) might come into their home and shoot them. She kept telling ██████ to get away from the window, not knowing that deputies were on scene. She said ██████ could not understand why she was telling him to get away from the window since he knew that deputies

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/12/05/ 9:03 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. Moussa #1881/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. W. J. Ayala 3318
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

were on scene. He told her that deputies were outside and she said that at that point she was not as scared.

I asked her if she went outside after the shooting occurred. She indicated that they were looking out both windows (east and west windows) to see if they can see anything. She said they were going from window to window to see what was going on. They saw additional deputies and fire personnel arriving on scene. She said that she went downstairs to look out of the kitchen window but could not see anything. She then went outside and joined her husband at the back patio.

I asked her if she heard anything while standing outside with her husband, [REDACTED]. She said that she heard little girls crying and people talking but she could not make out what was being said. She saw Scott as he was being loaded in the ambulance and heard him yell out his daughter's names and tell them that he loved them. She said Scott was also yelling at the deputies but she could not hear what was being said. She said that she was not out on the patio as long as [REDACTED] and did not hear much more than what she told me.

I asked her about the Osler's family history. She said that they don't associate with the Osler family very much. She said that the Osler family is not very cooperative, as far as, neighbors go. She said Scott is always parking his RV on the street (easements) in front of [REDACTED] home and this has offended many neighbors. She said they don't like it either but they tolerate it. She said that the neighbors would call them [REDACTED] and complain about the RV. She said that this has caused a big problem between Scott and a neighbor by the name of [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]. She said that a number of neighbors have complained about the RV issue. She said they have had a number of conversations With Scott about the RV but he continues to ignore their request and parks the RV on the street. She said Scott is an uncaring person and unwilling to cooperate with the neighbors.

I asked if she has ever witnessed any other incidents between Scott and his wife. [REDACTED] said she has heard them argue in the past but not this bad. She was not aware of any past domestic

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/12/05/ 9:03 AM	Sgt. Moussa #1881/Special Services	Sgt. W. J. [Signature] 338

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

violence. I asked her if she was aware of any drinking issue with the Oslers. She said she does not know what Scott does on his own time. She said Scott is very callous and has a very uncaring personality. She said she has never seen him acting drunk. She said that he seems to have very nice children and a hard working wife.

End of interview. This interview was digitally recorded. A copy of the digital recording was copied to CD and booked in to the Ventura County Sheriff's Department as evidence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
08/12/05/ 9:03 AM	Sgt. Moussa #1881/Special Services	Sgt. W. J. [Signature] 3318

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3A02	3021	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

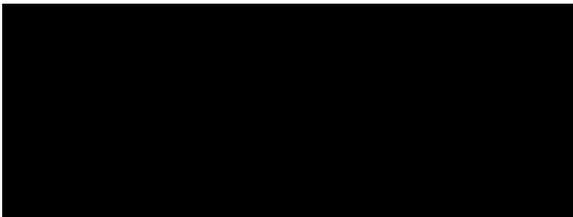
Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

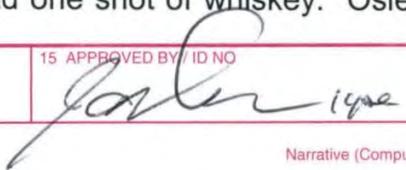
Code: W Name: Hager, Michael Ray



On 07/28/2005 at approximately 0905 hours I went to (W) [REDACTED] home to interview him regarding (V) Scott Osler. The interview was digitally recorded. The recording was copied to CD and given to the Sheriff's Major Crimes Unit to be maintained in the case file. The following is a summary of that interview. For details refer to the recording.

[REDACTED] is a friend and co-worker of Scott Osler. They both work for [REDACTED] in [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] learned of Osler's death when he reported to work yesterday morning. [REDACTED] said the employee's were all shocked to hear what had happened to Osler.

[REDACTED] last saw Osler on the evening of 07-26-05 at approximately 2030 hours. Osler came to [REDACTED] home at [REDACTED] to visit. Osler was on his way home from work and had a plastic bag of food that he was going to take home to his family. Osler stayed at [REDACTED] home for approximately 15 to 20 minutes. [REDACTED] and Osler each had one shot of whiskey. Osler

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/28/05 1:06 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP/ Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

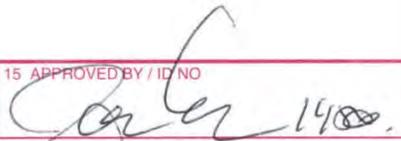
1 RD 3A02	2 BEAT 3021	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

was in good spirits and they mostly spoke of [REDACTED] sale of his home and an upcoming motorcycle trip. Scott Osler's wife called [REDACTED] home looking for him. Osler spoke to his wife briefly on the phone then Osler left on his motorcycle. [REDACTED] said it was approximately 2030 hours when Osler left his home.

[REDACTED] denied any drug use and stated that he did believe that Osler was taking any medications or illegal drugs. [REDACTED] said that they were subject to drug testing at work so he didn't think Osler would use drugs. [REDACTED] did say that Osler had hip and back surgeries but was unaware if Osler was taking pain medications.

[REDACTED] said he has never heard Osler complain of any marital problems or any other domestic problems.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/28/05 1:06 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP/ Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818						
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: Name: Ossler, Scott

At about 2230 hrs, 7-26-2005, I received a phone call at home from Det. Rick Jones who informed me of an officer involved shooting at [REDACTED] Oak View. He requested that I respond to assist with the investigation. I arrived at about 2315 hrs and was assigned to contact neighbors in the area for their statements regarding the incident.

At about 2322 hrs, I interviewed [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Refer to Supplemental Report for details of interview.

At about 2339 hrs, I interviewed [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Refer to Supplemental Report for details of interview.

I knocked on the doors of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] but was not able to make contact with anyone at the locations.

All interviews were digitally recorded. Supplemental Reports and copies of the recording were given to Major Crimes.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/04/05 10:46 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT M. Ferguson #2609 / WCP / OJAI DET.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 1047
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental **Case Closed**

Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

I went to [REDACTED] and interviewed [REDACTED]. She said at about 2145 hrs, she was in her house and heard three loud bangs. She assumed fireworks caused the noise. A few minutes later she heard the police cars arriving, but did not know what had happen. She called a neighbor and was told that Scott Ossler may have been shot. She had no further information.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/04/05 10:47 AM	M. Ferguson #2609 / WCP / OJAI DET	<i>[Signature]</i> 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]



I went to [REDACTED] and interviewed [REDACTED]. She told me that she was lying in bed watching television and her husband [REDACTED] was sleeping next to her. She was watching a home design show, which started at 2100 hrs and ended at 2130 hrs. Sometime during the show, she heard some arguing or yelling outside her home. She also heard what she believed was someone banging on a window. She recognized the voice belonging to Scott who is her neighbor. She has been Scott's neighbor for the last ten years. She lowered the volume on her television and heard someone say, "open the window" or "open the door." She continued to hear someone talking outside, but the person was not yelling. She could not hear what was being said so she turned the volume back up on her television. About 15 minutes later, [REDACTED] heard the arguing start back up and heard three gunshots. She woke up her husband and told him that she just heard gunshots. She called 911.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/04/05 10:47 AM	M. Ferguson #2609 / WCP / OJAI DET.	<i>S. Montoya</i> 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental **Case Cleared**

Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 P.C. / Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S **Name:** Osler, Scott

WITNESS INTERVIEW



On July 26, 2005, at approximately 2200 hours Captain Kelley called me at home and asked me to respond to [REDACTED] in the unincorporated area of Ojai to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. When I arrived on scene, I was briefed on the circumstances of the shooting by Detective Evans and Detective Montagna. Detective Evans asked me to contact the residence at [REDACTED] to see if anyone at that location saw or heard anything.

As I knocked at the front door a female, who was later identified as [REDACTED] answered the door. I asked [REDACTED] if I could come in to talk to her about what took place next door. [REDACTED] invited me inside her home. As I was interviewing the [REDACTED] family, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told me that they were visiting from the Bay area and arrived after the incident was over. They did not witness any of the events that took place and only knew what the family told them.

End of interview. This interview was digitally recorded. A copy of the digital recording was copied to CD and booked in to the Ventura County Sheriff's Department as evidence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/12/05/ 9:27 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. Moussa #1881/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. W. J. [Signature] 3318
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

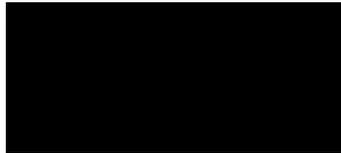
Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 P.C./ Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S **Name:** Osler, Scott

WITNESS INTERVIEW



On July 26, 2005, at approximately 2200 hours Captain Kelley called me at home and asked me to respond to [REDACTED] in the unincorporated area of Ojai to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. When I arrived on scene, I was briefed on the circumstances of the shooting by Detective Evans and Detective Montagna. Detective Evans asked me to contact the resident at [REDACTED] to see if anyone at that location saw or heard anything.

After completing that assignment, Detective Montagna asked me to interview a female at the driveway of [REDACTED]. I was told that this female is [REDACTED] and is [REDACTED] [REDACTED] sister. [REDACTED] was on the phone with [REDACTED] when this incident was taken place.

This interview was fragmented and at times, I asked clarifying questions. For ease of reading, this report is organized in a semi-chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our digitally recorded conversation.

[REDACTED] told me that [REDACTED] left her a voice mail on her cell phone this evening. She returned the phone call tonight at 2100 hours and as she spoke to her, she heard [REDACTED] yell,

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/12/05/ 9:30 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. Moussa #1881/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. W. J. [Signature] 3318
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

"Scott, Scott." [REDACTED] asked [REDACTED] what's wrong. [REDACTED] said that she had a fight with Scott and that he was now in the driveway. [REDACTED] said that she did not know what Scott was doing and that something was wrong. [REDACTED] asked [REDACTED] if she wanted her to come over and [REDACTED] declined the offer and told [REDACTED] she would call her back and ended the phone call.

She said about 2115 hours, she received a phone call from her niece ([REDACTED] daughter), [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was crying hysterically and asking [REDACTED] to come over because her mother and father were fighting and she was scared. [REDACTED] asked [REDACTED] if they were fighting or just yelling but she could not hear [REDACTED] so she hung-up and started driving to [REDACTED] house. As she was driving to [REDACTED] house, she called [REDACTED] and spoke to her other niece, [REDACTED]. She was also hysterical. [REDACTED] asked [REDACTED] what's wrong. [REDACTED] said that there was blood and glass all over the hallway. [REDACTED] said that she could not see her mother. [REDACTED] said that she thought that her father was going to hurt her mother and wanted [REDACTED] to come over right away. [REDACTED] tried to calm [REDACTED] down and asked her to put [REDACTED] on the phone. [REDACTED] asked about [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] told her that [REDACTED] was hiding in another room. She tried to keep [REDACTED] on the phone but somehow got disconnected.

[REDACTED] called again and [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] answered the phone. She said that [REDACTED] has several phones in the house and they were both on different phone lines. She heard [REDACTED] say, "Scott, Scott," in a very quiet and calm voice. [REDACTED] could hear Scott calling [REDACTED] "fucking bitch, fucking cunt." He was using horrific language with [REDACTED]. She said that she once again got disconnected.

[REDACTED] called again and spoke to [REDACTED] and she was still hysterical. She was disconnected again. She arrived at the scene soon after this call and saw that the ambulance was on scene and working on someone. She asked the ambulance crew if they were working on a male or female because she was worried about [REDACTED] and the girls since [REDACTED] saw blood.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/12/05/ 9:30 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. Moussa #1881/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO SGT. W. J. [Signature] 3318
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

She said that as they were loading Scott in the ambulance, she told him that if he hurt [REDACTED] or the girls, she was going to hunt him down and kill him. I asked her if Scott responded to her comment. She said that Scott had his hand over his oxygen mask and did not respond.

I asked [REDACTED], what's the relationship like between Scott and [REDACTED] She said that 99% of the time Scott is laid back and nothing bothers him. She said Scott is very sweet and likeable. However, she said when he gets "pissed" he gets stupid. She said she has only seen him get angry twice, once at her and she thought to herself that he was a "loon." The second time was with her sister but it was not this bad.

She said that about four to five years ago, Scott and [REDACTED] got into a fight and he threw an ice chest at her and made threats. The police were called for that incident and he might have served some jail time for it. She said that he was doing drugs at the time. I asked her why she thought he was doing drugs. She said because [REDACTED] made him go to some type of counseling for addiction but she did not know the specifics.

End of interview. This interview was digitally recorded. A copy of the digital recording was copied to CD and booked in to the Ventura County Sheriff's Department as evidence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/12/05/ 9:30 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. Moussa #1881/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO SGT. W. J. [Signature] 3318
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 P.C./Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 **Name:** Osler, Scott



On July 26, 2005, Sergeant Moussa (1881) phoned me and asked that I respond to an officer involved shooting investigation in Oak View. I arrived and Detective Evans directed me to interview [REDACTED], the daughter of the suspect, Scott Osler.

We spoke in my detective vehicle, which was parked, on the roadway. The interview was lengthy, fragmented and I asked clarifying questions. For ease of reading, this report will be organized in a chronological order. [REDACTED] was articulate and appeared to be emotionally mature for her age. [REDACTED] is a thirteen years old and lives at [REDACTED] with her mother, [REDACTED], sister, [REDACTED], and her dad, Scott Osler. Before we began to speak about the incident, I told [REDACTED] that if she did not remember something or was not sure about something to tell me. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation.

We began to talk about the events before the shooting. [REDACTED] said Scott left the house around 4:30 am. [REDACTED] told me that during the day she went to a dive camp in Thousand Oaks with [REDACTED]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/22/05/ 4:54 PM	Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	<i>S. Montefino</i> 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Sometime in the evening, ██████ phoned Scott to see if he was going to bring them burritos. ██████ thought Scott was at a friend's home and ██████ said something like he (Scott) should be home. Around 7:59 pm, Scott returned home and ██████ could tell he was "drunk." ██████ said she could tell when Scott was drunk because he talks more freely.

██████ Scott, ██████ and ██████ sat down to eat. During this time, Scott commented that he worked thirteen hours and asked ██████ how long she worked. ██████ said Scott made the comment that ██████ does not appreciate him. ██████ said Scott began to ask her and ██████ questions and ██████ felt Scott was trying to involve them in the argument. ██████ and Scott began to argue and she and ██████ went to their rooms. ██████ indicated she and ██████ often go to their rooms when Scott and ██████ argue. ██████ said Scott and ██████ argued and Scott left the residence for about twenty minutes.

Scott returned home and began to pound on the outside of the large living room front windows. ██████ indicated Scott was pounding on the windows "really hard." ██████ said she briefly looked out from her room and saw Scott banging on the window. ██████ did not see Scott again after she saw him banging on the window.

During this time, ██████ thought ██████ told Scott he had to leave and Scott was trying to take the motor home. ██████ remembered Scott was yelling, screaming, and wanted to take the motor home. ██████ was not sure if ██████ said she was going to phone the police or that she would not give Scott the keys to the motor home, but she heard Scott say he was going to "beat the shit out of her ██████." ██████ remembered that ██████ said something to the effect that if Scott just left, she would not phone the police. ██████ then heard Scott say something to ██████ like if she phoned the police he would "go after them." ██████ clarified that she said the argument moved from locations around the house and there were times when she could not hear Scott and ██████ arguing.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/22/05/ 4:54 PM	Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	<i>S. Montefur</i> 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████████ and Scott continued to argue. ██████████ looked out of her room and saw "blood everywhere." ██████████ said the blood was on a door and "all over." ██████████ indicated she only heard the glass break and the glass was in a hallway.

During the incident, ██████████ phoned her aunt, ██████████ to tell her that ██████████ and Scott were arguing. While speaking with ██████████ Scott picked up the phone and hung up the phone. ██████████ thought Scott picked up the phone in the kitchen area. ██████████ reconnected a phone in her room and phoned ██████████ again. ██████████ told ██████████ that Scott was yelling and broke glass.

██████████ said she did not hear ██████████ and Scott and phoned the police because she was "really freaked out" because she had not heard any additional arguing. ██████████ stayed on the phone with 911, then heard sirens and three gunshots. ██████████ said she was not sure where ██████████ and Scott were when she heard the three gunshots and did not remember hearing any arguing or screaming before the gunshots. ██████████ did not see Scott interacting with deputies and emphasized she did not see the incident.

██████████ said ██████████ and Scott have had arguments in the past but has never seen Scott become physically violent with ██████████ ██████████ said Scott drinks and clarified that when Scott was drunk he would say things she ██████████ knew Scott did not mean. ██████████ said that her dad might drink twice a month to the point where "it's bad." ██████████ did not know where Scott drank because Scott would deny he was drinking. ██████████ said ██████████ and Scott would argue over trivial things. ██████████ claimed that Scott would usually start the argument and often would tell ██████████ she does not appreciate how much he (Scott) works. ██████████ estimated that Scott and ██████████ argue once a month and indicated she and ██████████ usually go to their rooms. ██████████ said ██████████ does not drink.

██████████ said ██████████ told her that Scott has not been physically violent toward her ██████████ ██████████ said, "Tonight was a lot different." ██████████ could tell Scott was mad and she indicated this argument was more threatening. ██████████ said Scott has never physically

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/22/05/ 4:54 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montefu 1047</i>
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

harmed her and she did not believe Scott has ever harmed [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] told her Scott has become more upset after Scott's father and brother died recently and Scott keeps all of his emotions inside.

[REDACTED] said Scott does not talk to her much and talks more with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] felt Scott did not like the police because of the comments he has made. [REDACTED] has been with Scott when he was pulled over by the police and he (Scott) was respectful, but [REDACTED] felt Scott generally did not like police. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] told her that Scott came into her room and spoke with her during the incident. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] did not tell her what happened and did not tell her [REDACTED] what to tell the police. [REDACTED] estimated the entire incident lasted between two and two and half hours.

This interview was digitally recorded. A copy of the digital recording was transferred to a CD. The CD will be given to the case agents of this investigation.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/22/05/ 4:54 PM	Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	<i>E. Montefu</i> 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 P.C./Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 **Name:** Osler, Scott

[REDACTED] Captain
 Ventura County fire department
 Station 23
 Oak View, CA

On July 26, 2005, Sergeant Moussa (1881) phoned me and asked that I respond to an officer involved shooting investigation in Oak View. I arrived and Detective Evans directed me to speak with Ventura County Fire Personnel who arrived at the scene.

We spoke at Fire Station 23 and I asked clarifying questions. For ease of reading, this report will be organized in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation.

[REDACTED] is a Captain for the Ventura County fire department. He was working at station 23 and was dispatched to an assault with direction to stage for the Sheriff's Department on [REDACTED]. Initially he was not sure where the incident occurred and a deputy directed him to a driveway. When he first arrived, the deputy told him he had to shot the person and told [REDACTED] to watch out for a knife, in the driveway. [REDACTED] description of the deputy was that of Deputy Sparks. [REDACTED] said he later saw the knife on the driveway.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/22/05/ 7:52 AM	Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	<i>G. Montagna</i> 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████████ said the suspect (Scott Osler) was on the ground bleeding and was handcuffed. ██████████ walked up to the Scott, asked what happened and left to get his crew to brief them of the circumstances. ██████████ then began to coordinate his crew and activities.

While Scott was being treated, ██████████ occasionally walked near him and heard Scott repeatedly say that he was dying and something to the effect that that it was all his fault and not the sheriff's fault. ██████████ remembered Scott was transported by Lifeline Ambulance 501. ██████████ estimated he and his fire crew were on-scene for fifteen minutes. ██████████ had no additional information

This interview was digitally recorded. A copy of the digital recording was transferred to a CD. The CD will be given to the case agents of this investigation.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/22/05/ 7:52 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

E. Montefano 1077

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 P.C./Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 **Name:** Osler, Scott

██████████, Firefighter
Ventura County fire department
Station 23
Oak View, CA

On July 26, 2005, Sergeant Moussa (1881) phoned me and asked that I respond to an officer involved shooting investigation in Oak View. I arrived and Detective Evans directed me to speak with Ventura County Fire Department personnel who arrived at the scene.

I contacted ██████████ and we spoke at Fire Station 23. During the interview, I asked clarifying questions. For ease of reading, this report will be organized in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation.

██████████ is a firefighter with the Ventura County Fire Department assigned to Station 23. ██████████ responded to an assault call on ██████████. While en route they were directed to stage for the Sheriff's Department. ██████████ was driving a second fire vehicle and parked his vehicle when he arrived.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/22/05/ 4:46 PM	Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	<i>S. Montagna</i> 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Once on-scene, [REDACTED] began to assist with first aid for the suspect, Scott Osler. [REDACTED] began helping fellow fire and medical personnel and saw one of Scott's injuries on the buttock area. [REDACTED] did not remember hearing Scott say anything about the incident while he was being treated. [REDACTED] did remember that Scott was saying he was going to die. Scott estimated that he was on-scene about fifteen minutes.

This interview was digitally recorded. A copy of the digital recording was transferred to a CD. The CD will be given to the case agents of this investigation.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/22/05/ 4:46 PM	Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	<i>E. Montagna</i> 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 P.C./Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 **Name:** Osler, Scott

██████████ Firefighter
Ventura County fire department
Station 23
Oak View, CA

On July 26, 2005, Sergeant Moussa (1881) phoned me and asked that I respond to an officer involved shooting investigation in Oak View. I arrived and Detective Evans directed me to speak with Ventura County Fire Department personnel who arrived at the scene.

I contacted ██████████ and we spoke at Fire Station 23. During the interview, I asked clarifying questions. For ease of reading, this report will be organized in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation.

██████████ is a firefighter with the Ventura County Fire Department assigned to Station 23. ██████████ responded to an assault call on ██████████ ██████████ and ██████████ began to look for the address of the incident and he grabbed some equipment to assist.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/22/05/ 4:53 PM	Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	<i>E. Montoya</i> 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

As [REDACTED] was grabbing equipment bags, a woman drove up and said she was an aunt. [REDACTED] told her she could not be down in the scene. [REDACTED] saw two deputies over the victim (Scott Osler) and [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] there had been a shooting and he began to treat Scott.

[REDACTED] cut Scott's shirt, boots and pants off. [REDACTED] remembered seeing two bullet wounds in [REDACTED] upper right chest and near his buttock. [REDACTED] remembered Scott was not bleeding and he continued to treat Scott until paramedics arrived.

[REDACTED] said he remembered hearing the deputies saying they shot Scott three times. [REDACTED] did not remember the specific word Scott said but remembered hearing Scott say something about suicide by cop and [REDACTED] heard Scott twice say that it was his fault not the deputy's fault. [REDACTED] also remembered Scott repeatedly said that he was dying and then yell out his daughter's names.

While treating Scott, [REDACTED] observed that Scott was alert and coherent when he spoke with him and he [REDACTED] did not smell an odor of an alcoholic beverage on Scott's person. [REDACTED] rode in the ambulance with Scott to the hospital along with fellow firefighter [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said Scott had a difficult time talking as they rode and he did not make any comment about the incident. [REDACTED] said that Scott repeated that he was dying and could not breathe. [REDACTED] indicated that Scott's condition worsened as they approached the hospital. [REDACTED] had no additional information.

This interview was digitally recorded. A copy of the digital recording was transferred to a CD. The CD will be given to the case agents of this investigation.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/22/05/ 4:53 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / JD NO <i>S. Montefino 1047</i>
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers: Coroner's Report 1513-05

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Osler, Scott [REDACTED]

AUTOPSY REPORT

Report

On 7-27-05, at approximately 0845 hours, I attended the autopsy of Scott Osler at the Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office. The autopsy was conducted by Dr. J. Frank and assisted by Autopsy Assistant [REDACTED] and was attended by Evidence Technician [REDACTED] and me.

Before the autopsy began, I observed the body bag, which contained Osler's body. I noted that the bag was sealed with tag #53139. The seal was open and Osler's body was placed on the examination table.

I made the following visual observations:

The body was that of a white male with short brownish hair and a mustache and Goatee. The body was nude and brown paper evidence bags covered both hands. The clothing that had been worn by Osler was brought to the autopsy by Evidence Technician [REDACTED]. Dr. Frank examined the clothing prior to conducting the autopsy.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/01/05 2:46 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  1097
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

The following medical interventions were still in place on the body:

- EKG Pads
- Nasal Tube
- Vascular Main Line
- Catheter
- Oral Gastric Tube
- Vascular line in Right Wrist
- Oxygen Monitoring pad on Left Index Finger
- Hospital Armband

These items were removed from the body and disposed of.

Jewelry/Body Piercing

Piercings: 1 earring on the left earlobe made of yellow metal and a clear stone.

Tattoos

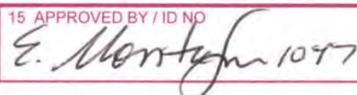
The following tattoos were observed:

Shoulders:

Left: Crossed "Finish line" flags with "Harley Davidson Racing" underneath

Bottocks:

Left: Colored fish tattoo with bubbles

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/01/05 2:46 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  E. Montoya 1097
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Exam

Dr. Frank began the examination of the body. Rigor Mortis was present and mildly developed in the extremities. Lividity was present, unfixed and consistent with the position of the body. There were no apparent needle/injection sites on the body other than therapeutic injection sites.

Most noticeable, were two obvious gunshot wounds visible on the right side of the chest just below the nipple and a large freshly sutured surgery site (about 13 inches long), which ran vertically down the abdomen. As the examination continued a cut was located on the knuckles of the left hand. Two scabbed over healing wounds were located on the shins with the right wound appearing more recent and the left wound looking nearly healed. An additional gunshot wound was located on the lower portion of the left buttock and an exit wound was located on the right side of the body at waist level.

The uppermost chest wound was labeled as GSW1, the wound directly below it was labeled GSW2 and the wound on the buttock was labeled GSW3. For the specific location of each wound on the body, refer to the diagram I prepared during the autopsy. Dr. Frank examined each of the gunshot wounds.

GSW1 – Bullet Path – Entered the abdomen in the right upper quadrant. The bullet traveled through the liver, perforated the right kidney and exited through the exit wound described above. The bullet path was right to left, forward to back and at a slight downward angle.

This bullet was likely the one recovered several yards from the body near a wheel barrow which was leaned up against the low fence separating the driveway from the front yard. See photos and scene diagram for further.

GSW2 – Bullet Path – Grazed the chest wall and entered the abdomen below the diaphragm. The bullet perforated the liver and stomach, lacerated the spleen and exited the abdomen through the diaphragm. The bullet then traveled through the left lung and came to rest at the 10th rib. The bullet path was right to left, forward to back and at a slight up angle.

This bullet was recovered inside the body. The bullet measured approximately .43”

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/01/05 2:46 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montoya</i> 1097
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

GSW3 – Bullet Path – Enters pelvic area travels up and lodges in the upper hip area. The bullet path was back to front and at an up angle.

This bullet was recovered inside the body. The bullet measured approximately .43”

Photographs of the body and individual injuries and areas of interest were taken. Additionally, gun shot residue (GSR) collection was conducted on each of Osler’s hands. The collection pads and bags used to cover the hands were collected by Evidence Technician [REDACTED]. Dr. Frank continued the autopsy and completed an internal examination of Osler’s body. The rest of the internal examination was unremarkable from an investigative standpoint.

AUTOPSY CONCLUSION

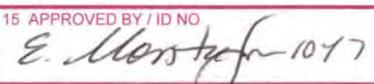
The autopsy was completed and Dr. Frank provided me with her findings. Those findings were:

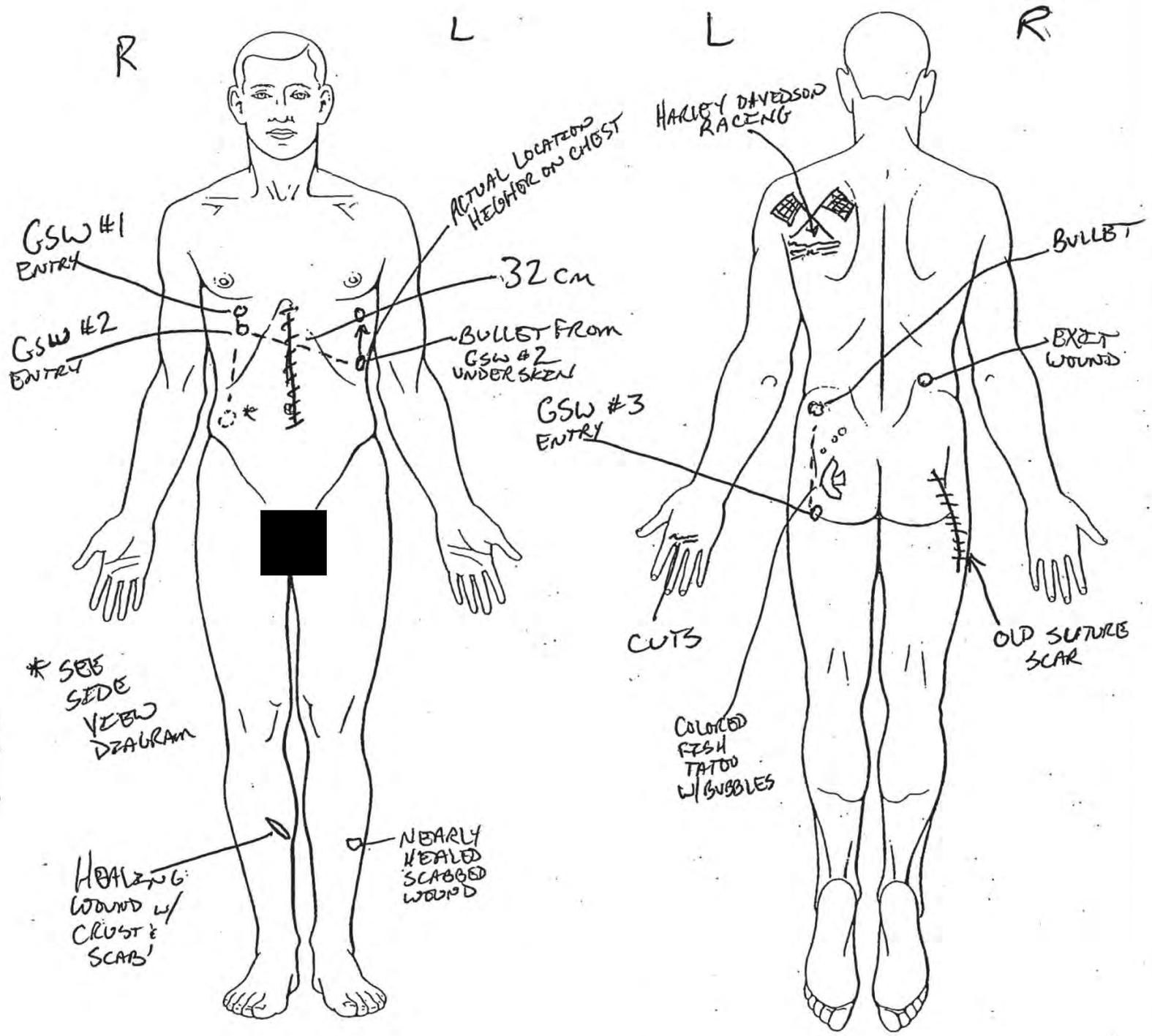
CAUSE OF DEATH: Homicide, shot during confrontation with law enforcement officers.

MANNER OF DEATH: Gunshot wounds of abdomen.

The autopsy was completed and I left the Medical Examiner’s Office. All items of evidence were collected by Evidence Technician [REDACTED] and booked by him at the Property Room.

End of Report.

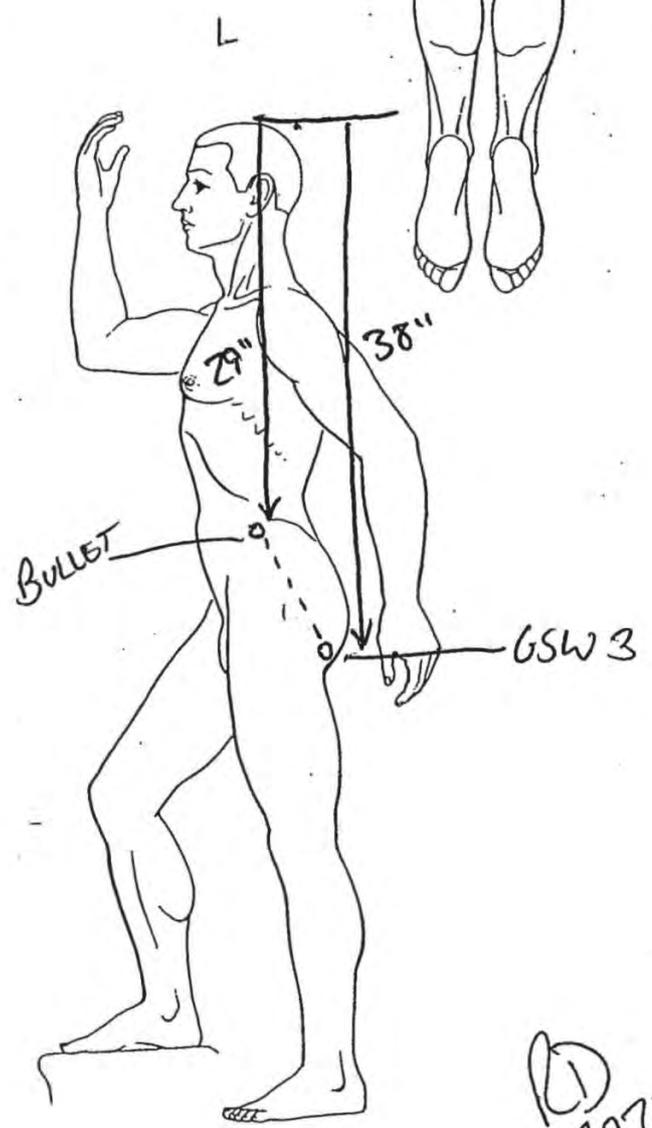
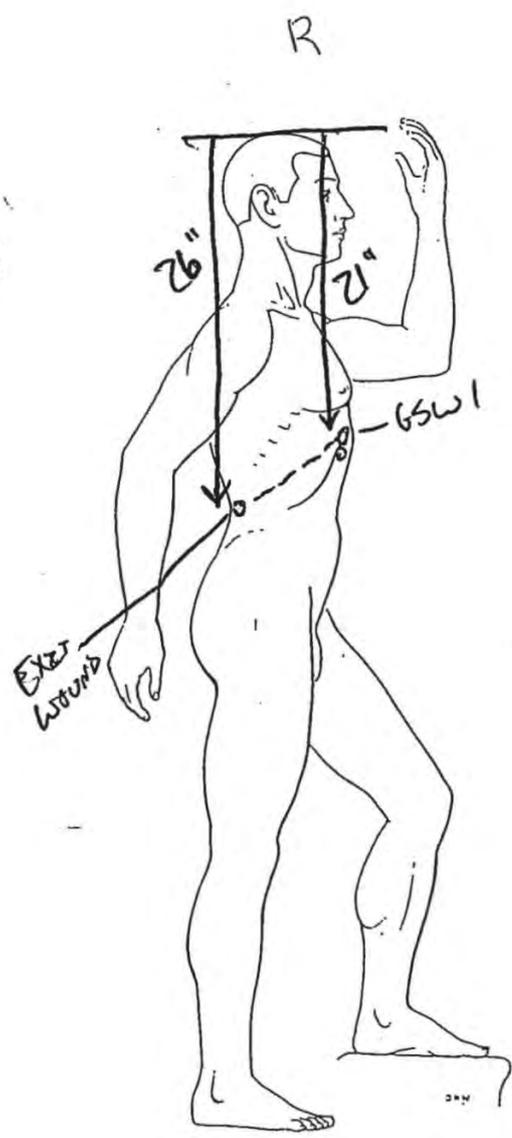
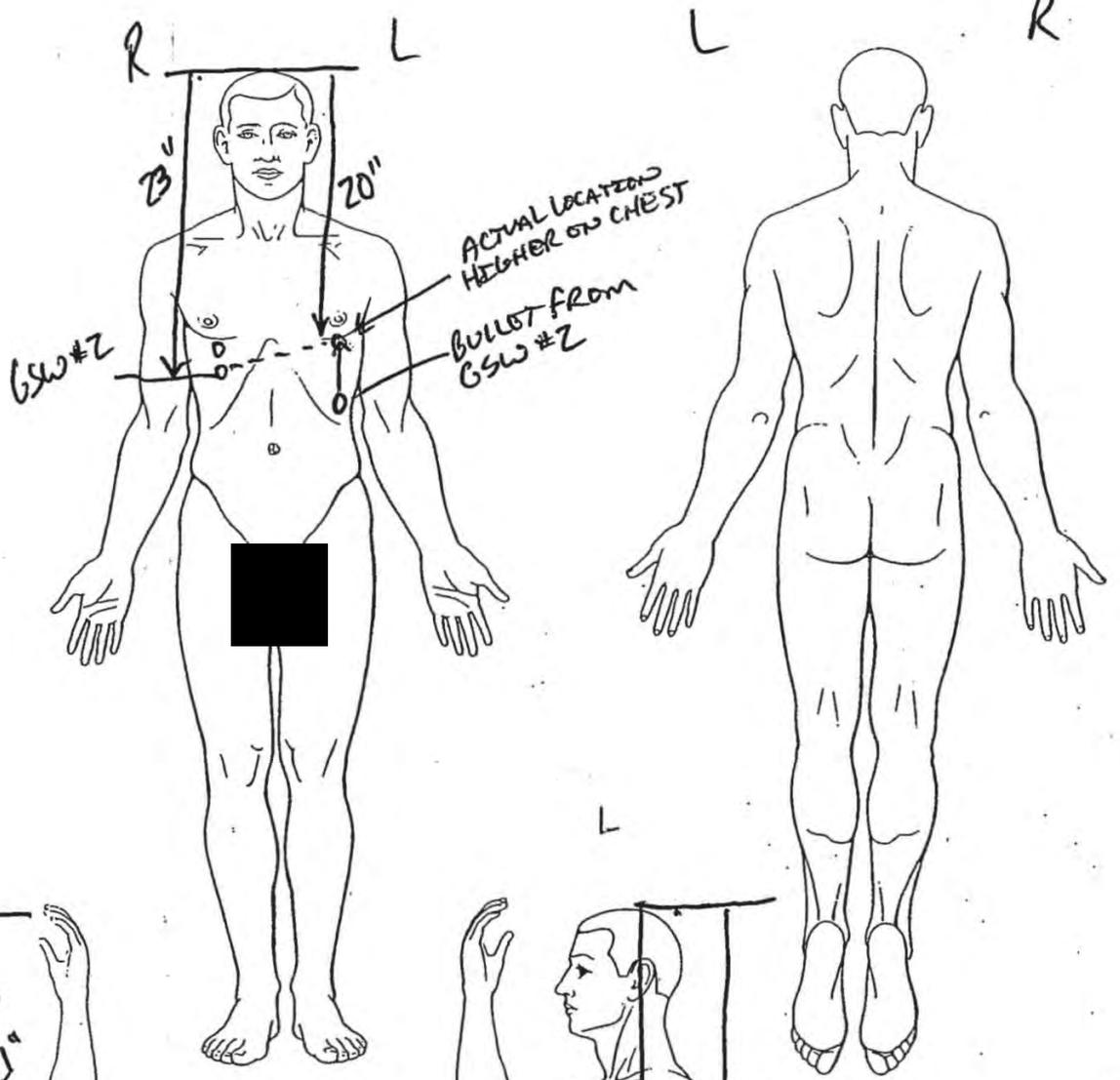
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/01/05 2:46 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  1017
--	--	--



RD
1775

1513-05

05-18818



(D) 2275

ner


**DEATH INVESTIGATION
REPORT**

Case Number: 01513-05

Name: Scott Cornell Osler
 Known As: [REDACTED]
 Residence: [REDACTED] Oak View CA 93022
 Place of Death: Ventura County Medical Center
 Manner of Death: Homicide
 Cause of Death: gunshot wounds of abdomen
 Due to:
 Due to:
 Due to:
 Other Significant Conditions: none

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]
 Age: [REDACTED]
 Death Date: 07/26/2005
 Death Time: 23:22:00
 Property: Yes
 Autopsy by: Dr. Frank
 Investigator: Craig Stevens

SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATION

On 7/26/2005, at about 2332 hours, Captain Boyd from the Ventura County Sheriff's Department contacted me. He advised that Scott Osler, age [REDACTED] had expired in the operating room at the Ventura County Medical Center in Ventura. Captain Boyd stated that earlier in the evening, deputies from the Ventura County Sheriff's Department had responded to a domestic disturbance in Oak View. The deputies encountered Mr. Osler, in the driveway of his home. Mr. Osler was holding a knife and refused to comply with the demands from the deputies to drop the weapon. Mr. Osler advanced on the deputies, who continued to order him to drop the weapon. Mr. Osler refused and continued to advance of the deputies, who eventually fired several shots from their service pistols. Captain Boyd stated that the shots had been fired at about 2123 hours. Emergency medical personnel from the LifeLine Ambulance Service and the Ventura County Fire Department responded to the scene. The decedent was transported to the Ventura County Medical Center in Ventura where he was taken to the operating room a short time after arrival. Captain Boyd requested that I respond to the Ventura County Medical Center in Ventura and meet with Detective J. Rivera. I responded at about 2345 hours and arrived at the hospital at about 0010 hours on 7/27/2005.

At the hospital, I went to the operating room to examine the decedent. I was advised by the medical staff that the decedent had been admitted to the Emergency Room at about 2153 hours. The decedent was brought to the operating room at about 2230 hours where an exploratory laparotomy was performed. The decedent was pronounced by Dr. [REDACTED] at about 2322 hours.

After the body was photographed by myself and a Crime Scene Technician from the Sheriff's Crime Laboratory, I examined the decedent. The body was that of a white male adult whose appearance was consistent with the stated age of [REDACTED] years. The body was supine on the operating table. The body was warm to the touch and absent of rigor. Mild blanching lividity was present and consistent with the current position of the body.

Signature:

Craig Stevens, Deputy Medical Examiner



Medical Examiner - Coroner
Ventura County
State of California



DEATH INVESTIGATION
REPORT
Case Number: 01513-05

Evidence of medical treatment included a nasogastric tube, endotracheal tube, oral suction line in the mouth, EKG monitor pads on the chest and lower back, chest drain tube in the right side of the chest and a Foley catheter. IV lines were present in the right antecubital fossa, right hand, left hand, and left side of the groin. The laparotomy site had been sutured closed by the medical staff.

Visible trauma consisted of two gunshot wounds on the right side of the chest about 3 inches below the nipple, a gunshot wound in the lower right side of the back and a gunshot wound in the left buttock. These injuries will be fully described by the Medical Examiner in the autopsy report.

The body was placed into a blue body bag and seal number 53139 was placed at about 0058 hours on 7/27/2005. The body was transported to the Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office by Cathedral Mortuary Associates pending a review of the case with the Medical Examiner.

I was advised by both the medical staff and Detective Rivera that the decedent's family had not yet been told of the death. Detective Rivera contacted detectives at the scene and learned that the decedent's wife and two daughters were staying with family members in the City of Ventura. We responded to the address that he had been provided.

At about 0135 hours, Detective Rivera, a chaplain from the Ventura County Sheriff's Department and I contacted [REDACTED] and informed her of the death. I explained that an autopsy would be performed later this date.

[REDACTED] stated that her husband had a past history of methamphetamine abuse. She stated that the family had returned home on 7/25/2005 from a 12-day vacation. She stated that the family had a very enjoyable time and that there had been no problems. She stated that the decedent left the house at about 0430 hours on 7/26/2005 to go to his work site. She stated that she spoke to the decedent several times on their cellular telephones during the day and that there had been no problems. [REDACTED] stated that the decedent called her at about 1800 hours and stated that on his way home, he was going to stop at a friend's home and then pickup some burritos to bring home for the family dinner. [REDACTED] stated that she called the decedent at about 2000 hours to see when he would be home with the food. The decedent came home a short time later and was upset with her for calling him while he was at his friend's home. [REDACTED] stated that the decedent became more argumentative and verbally abusive toward her throughout the evening. When the decedent started displaying violent behavior, [REDACTED] and the daughters went into another part of their home and she summoned the Sheriff's department. I explained to her that a full toxicology examination would be performed as part of the autopsy procedure.

On 7/27/2005, I reviewed the case with Janice G. Frank, M.D., Assistant Chief Medical Examiner for the County of Ventura. She advised that an autopsy would be performed. At the conclusion of the

Signature: 
Craig Stevens, Deputy Medical Examiner

Medical Examiner - Coroner
Ventura County
State of California



DEATH INVESTIGATION
REPORT
Case Number: 01513-05

procedure, Dr. Frank advised that the cause of death was gunshot wounds of abdomen. The manner of death is ruled a homicide.

The body was released to the [REDACTED] at the request of the family.

Signature: _____

Craig Stevens
Craig Stevens, Deputy Medical Examiner

MEDICAL EXAMINER-CORONER**COUNTY OF VENTURA****AUTOPSY REPORT****OSLER, SCOTT****1513-05**

PERFORMED BY: Janice G. Frank, M.D.
PERFORMED AT: Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office
DATE: July 27, 2005
TIME: 8:30 a.m.

WITNESSES: Ventura County Sheriff's Department Detective Rob Davidson
and B.I. [REDACTED]

CAUSE OF DEATH: GUNSHOT WOUNDS OF ABDOMEN

MANNER OF DEATH: HOMICIDE

AUTOPSY FINDINGS:

- I. Gunshot wound of right chest
 - A. Entrance – right lower mid-chest
 - B. Path – downward across anterior ribs, enters abdominal cavity, lacerates liver and perforates right kidney, perforates posterior abdominal wall
 - C. Exit – right mid-flank/back
 - D. Direction-of-fire – front-to-back, slightly right-to-left and downward

- II. Gunshot wound of right costal margin
 - A. Entrance – right anterior chest at costal margin
 - B. Path – grazes anterior ribs, perforates right and left lobes of liver, perforates stomach and spleen; perforates left posterior diaphragm, the lower lobe of the left lung, and left posterolateral tenth rib
 - C. Exit – none.
 - D. Bullet – a large caliber projectile recovered from soft tissue, left back
 - E. Direction-of-fire – front-to-back, right-to-left and upward
 - F. Left hemothorax (500 cc.)
 - G. Massive hemoperitoneum, with spill of gastric content into abdominal cavity

- III. Gunshot wound of left buttock
 - A. Entrance – left lower lateral buttock
 - B. Path – perforates soft tissue and pelvis adjacent to hip joint, passes along interior of ileum outside peritoneal cavity
 - C. Exit – none

OSLER, SCOTT

-2-

1513-05

- D. Bullet – large caliber projectile recovered from soft tissue above left lateral iliac crest
- E. Direction-of-fire – back-to-front and upward
- IV. Emergent laparotomy, with partial resection of liver and resection of right kidney
- V. Superficial lacerations of left hand
- VI. [REDACTED]
- VII. [REDACTED]
- VIII. [REDACTED]
- IX. [REDACTED]
- X. See toxicology report

OSLER, SCOTT

3-

1513-05

GENERAL DESCRIPTION:

The body is received in a blue vinyl pouch, with a medical examiner's tag attached to the zipper and inscribed with the decedent's name. The pouch is locked with seal #053139. Paper bags are over the hands. No clothing is on the body. A yellow metal stud earring with a clear stone is in the left earlobe.

CLOTHING:

Received in unlabeled brown sheriff's evidence bags, enclosed in larger brown paper bags are the following:

1. Faded blue denim jeans that have been cut up the front of the legs and across the waistband on either side. There is soil on the front of the jeans distributed from the waistband down to the cuffs, and also multiple spots of blood are on the jeans. The left front pocket contains a book of matches. The right front pocket is empty. On the left hip pocket is a frayed defect, which is located approximately 5 ¼" from the top of the waistband and 6" to the left of the midline seam. A moderate quantity of blood is soaked into the fabric around the defect, and numerous ants are present. The defect passes through the pocket and through the seat of the jeans, corresponding in position to a gunshot wound described below. No other defects are observed on the jeans.
2. A bright green fabric safety vest, with reflective orange and silver stripes, has been cut across the front on both sides. There is a large amount of soil on the vest, as well as numerous ants. A round defect in the right front of the vest is located 1" below the bottom of the "V" and approximately 1" to the right of the zipper. The defect measures 0.5 cm. in diameter and there is dark gray deposit on the fabric around the defect, most heavily deposited from the 1 o'clock to the 10 o'clock position. On the right back of the vest, centered approximately 2 ½" above the bottom edge and 9" posterior to the underarm seam; is an irregular frayed defect, with no loss of fabric in the center. The defect measures approximately 1 cm. in length. To the side of the defect is heavy bloodstaining on the lower portion of the vest.
3. A white cotton tee shirt that has been cut up the middle of the front and across the chest and through both sleeves. There is some bloodstaining on the right front of the shirt and a heavy area of bloodstaining on the lower mid-back of the shirt. On the right front are two defects. The upper defect has a slightly frayed appearance and the lower defect is a more clearly punched-out round hole. There is a small amount of bloodstaining around the upper defect and some bloodstaining separate from and below the lower defect. On the lower mid-back of the shirt, near the top of the large bloodstain is an irregular slightly frayed defect.

OSLER, SCOTT

-4-

1513-05

4. A white long sleeve button-front uniform shirt, with a patch over the right pocket, which reads "Scott". The shirt has been cut up the left side of the placket and across both sides of the chest and down the sleeves. There is a moderate amount of soil on the front of the shirt, as well as on the sleeves. An irregular bloodstain is located below the right pocket, and a larger area of bloodstain is on the lower mid-back of the shirt. Two defects are observed on the front of the shirt. One is located 1" from the bottom of the pocket and approximately 4" from the center placket. This is a round defect, with slightly frayed edges that measures 0.7 cm. in diameter. A second defect is located approximately 1/2" below the pocket and 4" to the right of the center placket. The defect measures approximately 0.6 cm. in diameter. Near the top of the bloodstain on the lower back of the shirt, is a vertically oriented frayed tear, which measures approximately 1.5 cm. in length. In the right chest pocket of the shirt is a broken red disposable lighter.

EVIDENCE OF MEDICAL THERAPY:

1. An orogastric tube is in place.
2. A catheter is in the right nostril.
3. An endotracheal tube is strapped in the mouth.
4. An oral airway is in the mouth.
5. Multiple EKG monitor pads are on the anterior torso.
6. A right chest tube is in place.
7. A vascular line is in the right antecubital fossa.
8. A vascular line is in the left groin.
9. A Foley catheter is in the urethra and is attached to a collection bag that contains a small amount of blood.
10. A vascular line is in the right anterior wrist.
11. A midline surgical incision extends from the epigastrium nearly to the pubis and is sutured closed. The incision measures approximately 32 cm. in length.
12. A hospital identification band about the left wrist is inscribed with the decedent's name.

OSLER, SCOTT

-5-

1513-05

13. A pulse oximeter is taped to the left index finger.

EXTERNAL EXAMINATION:

The body is that of a well-developed, moderately obese Caucasian male, whose appearance is consistent with the recorded age of [REDACTED]. The length is [REDACTED] and the weight is [REDACTED] pounds. The body has not been embalmed and is well preserved. There is very mild rigidity in the extremities, and fully developed rigidity in the jaw. Lividity is posterior and unfixed. The body has been refrigerated and is cool to the touch.

The intact scalp is covered by [REDACTED] hair, which measures up to 3" in length. The corneas are clear, and the irides are [REDACTED]. The conjunctivae are pale and edematous, without petechial hemorrhages. The nose is intact and contains a small amount of blood. The lips are intact and the teeth are natural and in a good state of repair. A 2 cm. brown moustache and goatee-type beard are on the face. The surrounding beard area is shaved and covered by short stubble. The ears are normally formed, with a pierce hole in the left earlobe. The neck is straight and symmetrical and the trachea is midline.

The chest is symmetrical and the breasts are those of a normal adult male. The abdomen is obese, without palpable organomegaly. The genitals are those of a normal circumcised adult male, with the testicles bilaterally descended into the scrotum.

The arms and hands are normally formed. The nailbeds are pale and the fingernails do not extend to the fingertips. There is moderate soil beneath the fingernails and ground-in soil on the palmar surfaces of the hands. A diagonally oriented scar on the right index proximal phalanx measures approximately 1.5 cm. in length. Adjacent to this is a shorter scar. Two fine linear scars are on the proximal phalanx of the right third finger and measure 1 cm. in length. A slightly irregular linear scar on the right fourth proximal phalanx measures 1.2 cm. in length. There is a flexion deformity of the right fifth finger PIP joint. Multiple irregular scars are on the dorsal surface of the left fingers, including two linear scars on the MP joint of the index finger, which intersect each other and measure 1 cm. in length respectively. No scars are on the anterior wrists or in the antecubital fossa. There are no needle tracks or needle marks, other than therapeutic ones. There are some hypopigmented scars on the dorsal surface of both forearms. There are no tattoos. The legs are normally formed, without angularity or edema. A transverse scar across the right kneecap measures approximately 2 cm. in length. There are multiple small hypopigmented scars on both anterior tibial areas. Some small crusted abrasions are on the left anterior tibial area and measure up to 0.5 cm. in diameter. A healing injury on the right calf measures 6 x 2 cm. The outside edges of scar are pale and the interior is covered by crust. A nearly healed injury on the left lateral calf measures 6 x 2 cm. There are only a few areas of crust remaining. A diagonally oriented scar extends from the left lateral hip onto the buttock and measures approximately 22 cm. in length. The feet and toenails are unremarkable.

OSLER, SCOTT

-6-

1513-05

The back is straight and symmetrical and the anus is without injury. A tattoo of crossed checkered flags and the words "Harley Davidson Racing" is on the left scapular area. On the left buttock is a slightly fading multicolored tropical fish, with bubbles rising above it.

EVIDENCE OF INJURY:**GUNSHOT WOUND OF RIGHT LOWER CHEST:**

Entrance – On the right lower chest, centered approximately 21" from the top of the head and 4 ½" to the right of anterior midline, is a tangential gunshot entrance wound, which measures approximately 1 cm. in diameter. Marginal abrasion is widest from the 9 o'clock to the 12 o'clock position, where it measures 0.5 cm. in width. The wound itself is more superficial at this lateral upper side. Marginal abrasion opposite, measures 0.2 cm. in width. Some superficial abrasions are just below the wound and measure 0.2 and 1 cm. in length respectively. There is very slight light blue contusion of the skin around the perimeter of the wound. A tiny fragment of red plastic material is recovered from the surface of the wound and appears similar to the plastic of the cigarette lighter found in the chest pocket of the shirt.

Path – After perforating skin and subcutaneous soft tissue of the right chest, the bullet follows a subcutaneous soft tissue course over the outside of the chest wall, and then enters the abdominal cavity in the right upper quadrant. It produces injury to the liver and perforates the right kidney. It then proceeds posteriorly, lateral to the iliopsoas muscle, and exits the posterior abdominal wall on the right side. The bullet then exits the body as described below.

Exit – On the right flank, centered approximately 26" from the top of the head and 10" to the right of posterior midline, is a transversely oriented slit-like gunshot exit wound, which measures 1.3 cm. in length.

Direction-of-fire – The bullet passes from front-to-back, right-to-left and downward.

GUNSHOT WOUND OF RIGHT COSTAL MARGIN:

Entrance – On the right front of the chest at the costal margin, centered approximately 23" from the top of the head and 4 ½" to the right of anterior midline, is a slightly ovoid gunshot entrance wound, which measures approximately 1 cm. in transverse diameter by 0.8 cm. in vertical diameter. The area of dry marginal abrasion around the wound is relatively uniform, measuring 0.1 cm. in width. The more superficial area of the wound is located from the 2 o'clock to the 5 o'clock position, giving the impression of a tangential entrance. There is very slight light blue contusion of the skin around the perimeter of the wound.

OSLER, SCOTT

-7-

1513-05

Path – After perforating skin and subcutaneous soft tissue of the right chest at the costal margin, the bullet grazes the anterior chest wall producing some hemorrhage in chest wall muscles. It then enters the abdominal cavity, just below the diaphragm, producing a contusion of the right lateral diaphragm. The bullet perforates the right lobe of the liver, causing massive disruption of liver parenchyma. It exits the posterior aspect of the left lobe of the liver, perforates the stomach and lacerates the medial spleen. The bullet then enters the left thoracic cavity through the posterior diaphragm, perforates the posterior edge of the left lower lobe of the lung and exits the left thoracic cavity through the posterolateral tenth rib. Accompanying the gunshot wound is hemoperitoneum, as well as 500 cc. of blood mixed with gastric content in the left pleural cavity.

Exit – None.

Bullet – A partially jacketed mushroomed large caliber projectile is recovered from soft tissue of the left back, centered approximately 20" from the top of the head, and 10" to the left of posterior midline. The base of the bullet measures .43" in diameter.

Direction-of-fire – The bullet passes from right-to-left, front-to-back and slightly upward.

GUNSHOT WOUND OF LEFT BUTTOCK:

Entrance – On the left inferior lateral buttock, centered approximately 38" from the top of the head and 7 3/4" to the left of posterior midline, is a gunshot entrance wound, which measures approximately 0.7 cm. in diameter. This appears to be slightly tangential, with a wider area of marginal abrasion from the 3 o'clock to the 5 o'clock position. The marginal abrasion measures approximately 0.2 cm. in width. There is slight purple subcutaneous hemorrhage around most of the perimeter of the wound.

Path – After perforating skin and subcutaneous soft tissue of the left buttock, the bullet proceeds anteriorly, perforating the pelvic bone near the hip joint and passing outside the peritoneum along the inner surface of the ileum and then into abdominal wall soft tissue.

Exit – None.

Bullet – A partially jacketed mushroomed projectile is recovered from soft tissue of the left anterolateral abdominal wall, approximately 29" from the top of the head. The base of the bullet measures .43" in diameter.

Direction-of-fire – The bullet passes from back-to-front and upward, with minimal left-to-right deviation.

OTHER INJURIES:

OSLER, SCOTT

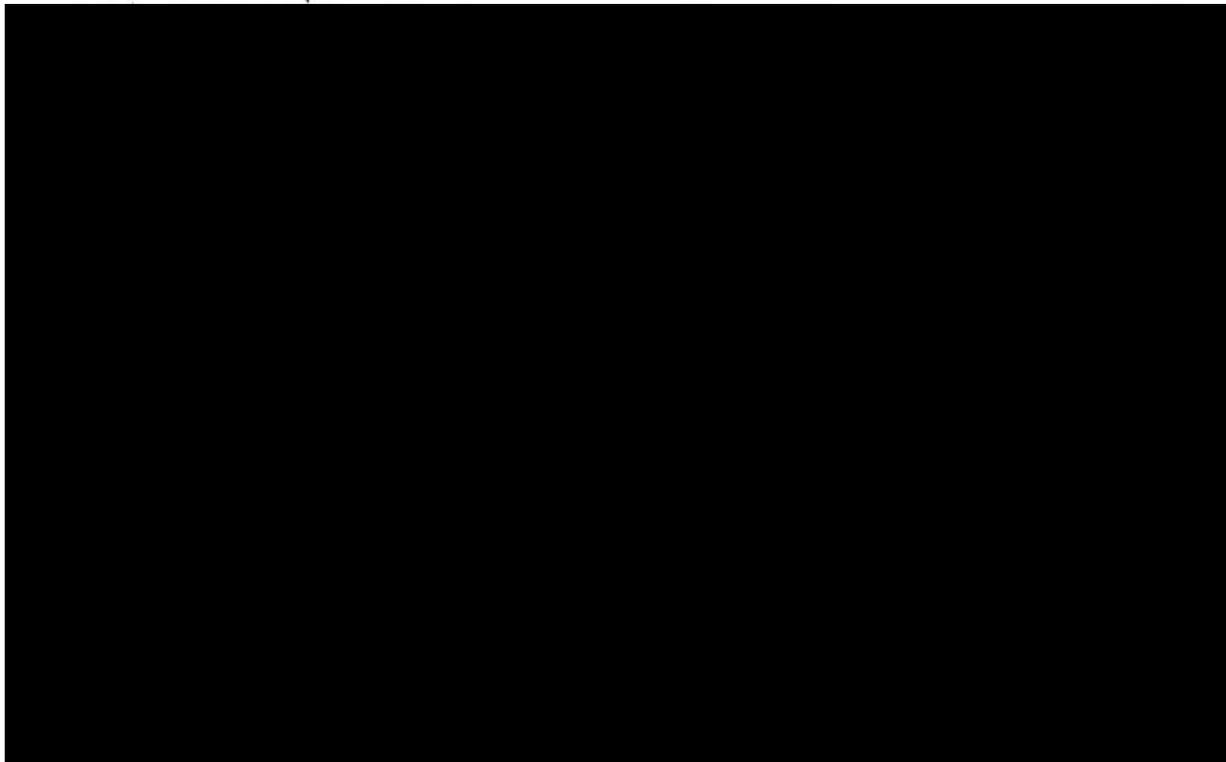
-8-

1513-05

1. A vertically oriented laceration is over the left third MP joint and measures 1.5 cm. in length.
2. Two very superficial lacerations are over the left fourth IP joint and measure 0.2 and 0.5 cm. cm in maximum size.

INTERNAL EXAMINATION:

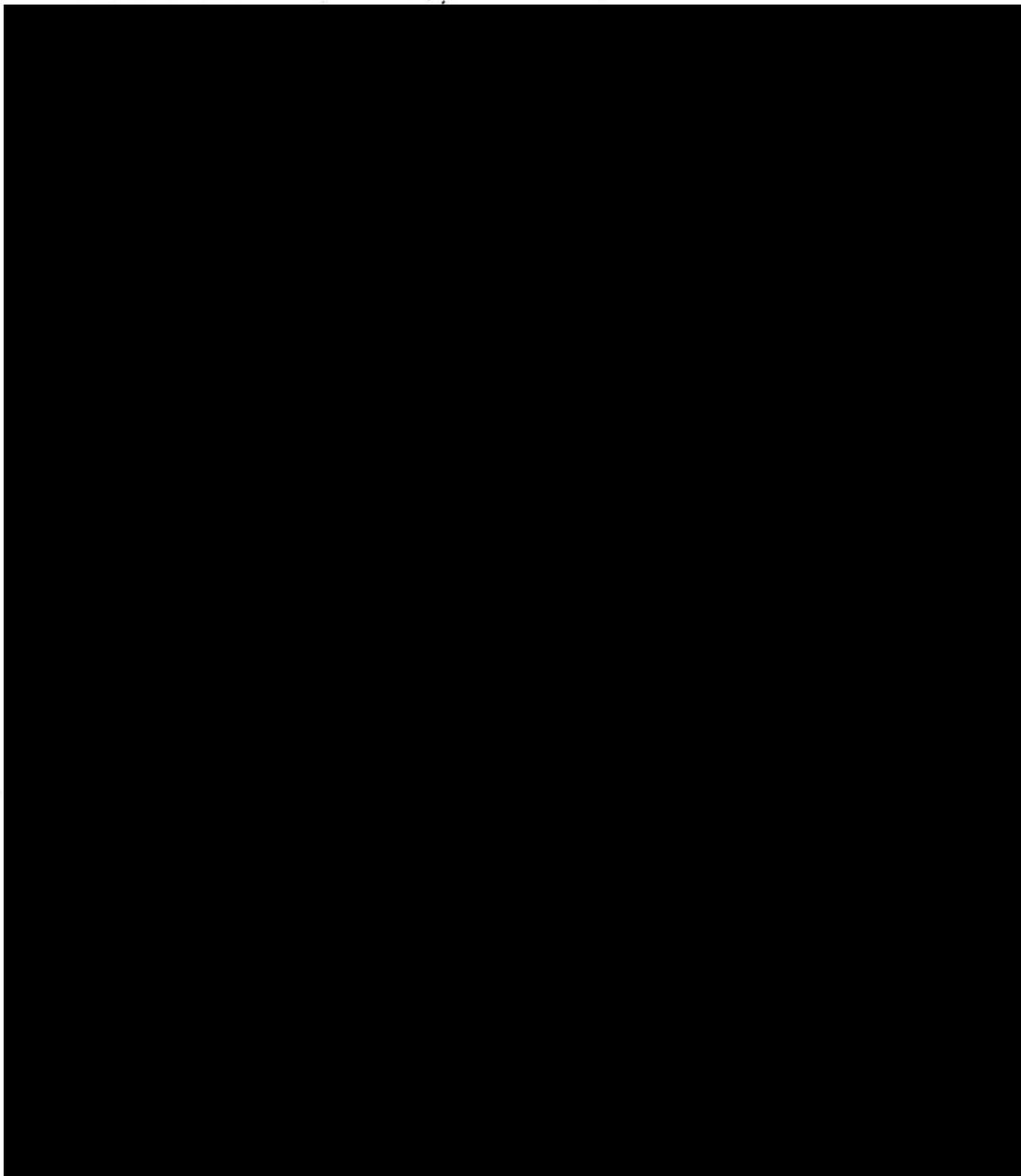
The body is opened through an abdominal fat layer of 3-4 cm. and a muscle layer of 1 cm. The internal organs are found in their normal positions and are covered by glistening serosal surfaces. There has been an emergent laparotomy and approximately twenty-two blood-saturated laparotomy packs are in the abdominal cavity, primarily situated around the liver. A portion of the right lobe of the liver has been resected and the surgical surface is open and raw, with numerous staples visible, clamping off large vessels within the liver parenchyma. The right kidney has been surgically removed and staples are across the renal vein and artery. There is approximately 200 cc. of blood in the right chest cavity and 500 cc. in the left chest cavity. Only a scant amount of free blood is in the abdominal cavity. The pericardial sac contains approximately 25-30 cc. of clear pale yellow fluid. Internal injury has been described.

SYSTEMS REVIEW:

OSLER, SCOTT

-9-

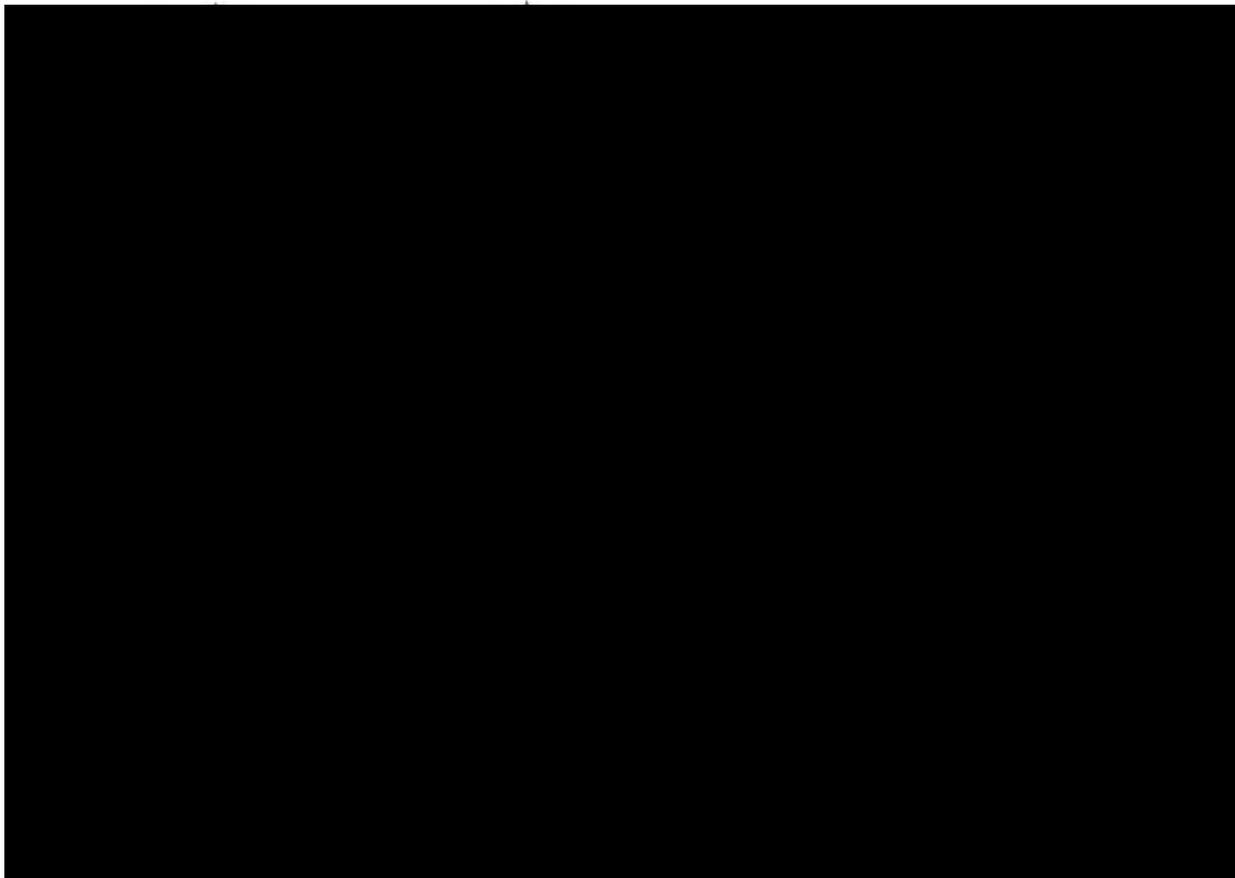
1513-05



OSLER, SCOTT

-10-

1513-05



TOXICOLOGY: Specimens of right chest cavity blood and admitting blood are retained. Blood spots are placed on two FTA cards.

HISTOLOGY: Representative tissues are retained.

PHOTOGRAPHS: 35 mm. photographs are obtained.

X-RAYS: A hospital portable chest x-ray is available for examination.

EVIDENCE: The clothing, examination sheet, one FTA card, the recovered projectiles, GSR of the hands, and a full set of fingerprints are submitted to Sheriff's Department B.I. Multiple photographs are obtained by the evidence technician.

JGF/jc

Janice G. Frank, M.D.

Janice G. Frank, M.D.
Assistant Medical Examiner

FAX COVER SHEET



Office of the
Medical Examiner-Coroner

Office [REDACTED] Fax [REDACTED]

Ronald L. O'Halloran, M.D. Chief Medical Examiner	Janice G. Frank, M.D. Assistant Medical Examiner	[REDACTED] Administrative Assistant
James Baroni Chief Deputy Medical Examiner	Armando Chavez Sr. Deputy Medical Examiner	Craig Stevens Sr. Deputy Medical Examiner
Mike Feiler Sr. Deputy Medical Examiner	Tina Hernandez Deputy Medical Examiner	[REDACTED] Forensic Pathology Technician

Please deliver the following documents to:

Name: Ernie Office: SO

From: JAMES Date: 8/12/05 Time: 1125

Subject: Oster Reports

Total number of pages being transmitted, including this cover sheet are 14
If you do not receive all the pages please call [REDACTED]

HIPPA regulations (65 Fed. Reg. 82816) and (45 CFR 164.512 (g)(1) state:
(g) Standard: Uses and disclosures about decedents. (1) Coroners and Medical Examiners: A covered entity may disclose protected health information to a coroner or medical examiner for the purpose of identifying a deceased person, determining a cause of death, or other duties as authorized by law. A covered entity that also performs the duties of the coroner or medical examiner may use protected health information for the purposes described in this paragraph...

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS			2 RD 3021	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 05-18818
-----------------------------	--	--	--------------	----------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 7/26/2005
--	--	--	---------------------------------

8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 245 P.C. A.D.W. OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] OJAI, CA.	
--	--	--	--

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)

10 CODE S-1	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME OSLER, SCOTT	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE () -
----------------	---	---------------	-----------	----------	--------	----------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 9)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

18 CODE V-1	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME SPARKS, DAVE	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE () -
----------------	---	---------------	-----------	----------	--------	----------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE () -
---	--	------	-------	-----	-----------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 **NARRATIVE**

KNOWN SUSPECT ATTEMPTED TO ASSAULT VICTIM WITH A KNIFE. SEE ADDITIONAL SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS FOR DETAILS.

35 **PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED: <input type="checkbox"/> Ventura <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/>	SEARCH WARRANT ? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
--	---	--

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE EK	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CD	MAKE -	MODEL / CALIBER -	ID / SERIAL NUMBER -
------------	-------------	----------	-----------------	-----------	----------------------	-------------------------

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
INTERVIEWS WITH THE [REDACTED] FAMILY, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 8/9/2005 0800HRS.	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SGT. A. MOUSSA #1881 / MAJOR CRIMES	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. SGT. W. J. [Signature] 3318
---	---	--

40 COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC	<input type="checkbox"/> NARC	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU	<input type="checkbox"/> STATS	<input type="checkbox"/> PRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> DOJ	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
--------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS MEDICAL EXAMINER # 1513-05	2 R.D. 3021	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 05-18818
---	----------------	----------------	--------------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 7-26-05
--	--	-------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] OAK VIEW
---	---

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE V	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME MEDINA, VICTOR	AKA / Moniker	RACE --	SEX M	14 DOB ---	15 BUSINESS PHONE (---) ---
--------------	---	---------------	------------	----------	---------------	----------------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____) ---	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE (---) ---
---	------	-------	-----	-----------------------------------

18 CODE V	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME SPARKS, DAVID	AKA / Moniker	RACE --	SEX M	22 DOB ---	23 BUSINESS PHONE (---) ---
--------------	--	---------------	------------	----------	---------------	----------------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____) ---	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE (---) ---
---	------	-------	-----	-----------------------------------

26 CODE S	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME OSLER, SCOTT	AKA / Moniker	RACE C	SEX M	30 DOB [REDACTED]	31 BUSINESS PHONE (---) ---
--------------	---	---------------	-----------	----------	----------------------	----------------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# <u>9</u>) ---	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE (---) ---
---	------	-------	-----	-----------------------------------

34 **NARRATIVE**

NARRATIVE ON PAGE THREE

35 **PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab E.C. _____ SEARCH WARRANT? Yes No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
--	--	---	---	---	------------------------------------

E/K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
K	1	1	PLASTIC	---	RED	---

PROP.AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
--- COLLECTED FROM GUN SHOT WOUND #1 OF SUSPECT AT CORONER'S OFFICE

E/K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
K	2	1	BULLET	---	.40	---

PROP.AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
--- GUN SHOT WOUND #2 COLLECTED FROM THE SOFT TISSUE OF SUSPECT'S LEFT BACK, AT CORONER'S OFFICE

E/K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
K	3	1	BULLET	---	.40	---

PROP.AFFIL: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
--- GUN SHOT WOUND #3 COLLECTED FROM SUSPECT'S LOWER LEFT BACK AREA, AT CORONER'S OFFICE

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 7-28-05/0840 HOURS	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] SPEC SERV/CSIU	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature]
--	---	--

40 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STATS Press DOJ OTHER _____

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT (Continuation)**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 3

41 RB NUMBER
05-18818

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
				C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	
CODE E K	ITEM # 4	QTY 1	ITEM NAME BAG	MAKE ---	MODEL / CALIBER BROWN	ID / SERIAL NUMBER LEFT HAND	
PROP.AFFIL ---	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM SUSPECT AT CORONER'S OFFICE						
CODE E K	ITEM # 5	QTY 1	ITEM NAME BAG	MAKE ---	MODEL / CALIBER BROWN	ID / SERIAL NUMBER RIGHT HAND	
PROP.AFFIL ---	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM SUSPECT AT CORONER'S OFFICE						
CODE E K	ITEM # 6	QTY 1	ITEM NAME FTA CARD	MAKE ---	MODEL / CALIBER ---	ID / SERIAL NUMBER ---	
PROP.AFFIL ---	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM SUSPECT AT CORONER'S OFFICE						
CODE E K	ITEM # 7	QTY 1	ITEM NAME FINGERPRINTS	MAKE ---	MODEL / CALIBER ---	ID / SERIAL NUMBER ---	
PROP.AFFIL ---	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM SUSPECT AT CORONER'S OFFICE						
CODE E K	ITEM # 8	QTY 1	ITEM NAME GSR KIT	MAKE ---	MODEL / CALIBER ---	ID / SERIAL NUMBER ---	
PROP.AFFIL ---	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM SUSPECT AT CORONER'S OFFICE						
CODE E K	ITEM # 9	QTY 1	ITEM NAME SHEET	MAKE ---	MODEL / CALIBER WHITE	ID / SERIAL NUMBER ---	
PROP.AFFIL ---	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION USED TO LAYOUT SUSPECT'S CLOTHING AT AUTOPSY COLLECTED FROM CORONER'S OFFICE						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
7-28-05/0840 HOURS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT
[REDACTED] /SPEC SERV/CSIU

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
Sgt. Obledo 1252

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT (Continuation)**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 5

41 RB NUMBER

05-18818

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E C	113	1PR	BLUE JEANS	SAVANE	-----	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #13)						
E C	114	1	LEATHER BOOT (LEFT)	STANLEY	10 1/2	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #14)						
E C	115	1	WHITE SOCK	-----	-----	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #15)						
E C	116	1	WHITE SOCK	-----	-----	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #16)						
E C	117	1	LEATHER BOOT (RIGHT)	STANLEY	10 1/2	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #17)						
E C	118	1	BLACK LEATHER BELT	-----	44	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #18)						
E K	119	1	BULLET	-----	.45	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE NORTH END OF DRIVEWAY NEAR A WHEEL BARROW AND WHITE FENCE (PHOTO MARKER #19)						
E C	120	1	BLACK LEATHER VEST	RIVER ROAD	48	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY NEAR MOTOR HOME (PHOTO MARKER #20)						
E K	121	1	BLACK HELMET	-----	-----	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY NEAR MOTOR HOME (PHOTO MARKER #21)						
E A	122	1	CURRENCY	US	\$10	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY NEAR MOTOR HOME (PHOTO MARKER #22)						
E K	123	1	BLOOD & CONTROL SAMPLE	-----	-----	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GATE PORTION OF THE WHITE FENCE (PHOTO MARKER #23)						
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT			14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT			15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.	
07-28-05 1600 HOURS			[REDACTED] SPEC SERV/CSIU [REDACTED]			[Signature]	

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT (Continuation)**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 5

41 RB NUMBER
05-18818

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE		PROPERTY CODES									
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS		D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS		J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
E K	124	1	CELL PHONE	SONY	ERICSSON	-----					
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED ROM THE GROUND NEAR ROCKING CHAIR (PHOTO MARKER #24)											
E K	124	1	CORDLESS PHONE	UNIDEN	-----	-----					
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED ROM THE GROUND NEAR ROCKING CHAIR (PHOTO MARKER #24)											
E K	125	1PR	SUNGLASSES	CHOPPERS	-----	-----					
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM A PLANTER ON THE WEST END OF THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #25)											
E K	126	1	BLOOD & CONTROL SAMPLE	-----	-----	-----					
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE TOP OF A COOLER NEAR FRONT DOOR OF RESIDENCE (PHOTO MARKER #26)											
E K	127	1	BASEBALL CAP	OTTO	-----	-----					
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE WALKWAY JUST OUTSIDE OF DOOR ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE HOUSE (PHOTO MARKER #27)											
E K	128		CURRENCY	US	\$0.36	-----					
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE POCKETS OF SUSPECT'S JEANS (ITEM #113)											
E K	129	1PR	BROKEN GLASSES	-----	-----	-----					
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM UNDERNEATH THE SUSPECT'S JEANS (ITEM #113)											
E K	129	1	WALLET	-----	-----	-----					
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM UNDERNEATH THE SUSPECT'S JEANS (ITEM #113)											
E K	130	2SETS	KEYS	-----	-----	-----					
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM ONE OF THE POCKETS OF THE SUSPECT'S VEST (ITEM #120)											
E K											
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											
E K											
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
07-28-05 1600 HOURS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT
[REDACTED] SPEC SERV/CSIU [REDACTED]

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

NARRATIVE REPORT**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**Page 5 of 5

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.
30212 BEAT
3A2

3 RB NUMBER

05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I arrived at the scene at approximately 2300 hours. I took a photo of the address on the telephone pole for identification. I took some overall photos of the scene. I went to the north end of the street and photographed three patrol cars numbered 3457, 3258, and 3216. I placed photo markers 1-27 and took more overall photos of the scene. I took a close up photo of each marker and the item that it corresponds to. I also took exterior and interior photos of a white 1998 Chevy truck, license # [REDACTED]. The VIN is [REDACTED]. The truck was parked across the street from the residence.

I took overall photos of the inside of the residence. I took close up photos of blood throughout the kitchen, the living room and the hall. I took photos of a broken picture frame and glass on the floor beneath the picture frame. I photographed a burrito in the kitchen and some bags from a restaurant on the kitchen table. I took close up photos of photo markers 28-35 and the corresponding items, which are pursuant to the search warrant. I also took photos from the locations where witnesses were at the time of the incident: master bedroom window on the east side of the home and the planter near the rocking chair on the east side of the home. 218 photos were downloaded.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

07-28-05 1700 HOURS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT

[REDACTED] / SPEC SERV / CSIC

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

[REDACTED] SGT. ORRICO 1232

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 3021	3 BEAT 3A2	4 RB NUMBER 05-18818
-----------------------------	--	----------------	---------------	--------------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 07-26-05
--	---	--------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] OAK VIEW
---	---

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

CODE 10 S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME OSLER, SCOTT CORNELL	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12 W	SEX 13 M	14 DOB [REDACTED]	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()
--------------	---	---------------	--------------	-------------	----------------------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# 9)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

CODE 18	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box#)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

CODE 26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box#)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 **NARRATIVE**

SEE PAGE 5

35 **PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab E.C. _____ SEARCH WARRANT? Yes No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE	PROPERTY CODES
E - EVIDENCE SK-SAFEKEEPING	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS
RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS

E/K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	101	1	CASING	SPEER 40 S&W	.40	-----

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #1)

E/K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	102	1	CASING	SPEER 40 S&W	.40	-----

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #2)

E/K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	103	1	CASING	SPEER 45 AUTO	.45	-----

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #3)

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 07-28-05 1600 HOURS	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] / SPEC SERV / CSIU [REDACTED]	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. O'Brien [Signature]
---	--	---

40 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STATS Press DOJ COURT OTHER _____

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 5

41 RB NUMBER

05-18818

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E K	104	1	KNIFE	BUTCHER'S CHOICE	-----	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #4)						
E K	105	1	CARTRIDGE	SPEER 45 AUTO	.45	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #5)						
E K	106	1PR	BLACK SUNGLASSES	-----	-----	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #6)						
E K	107	1PR	BLACK SUN OR SHOOTING GLASSES	-----	-----	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE NORTH EDGE OF DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #7)						
E K	108		MEDICAL PACKAGES	-----	-----	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #8)						
E K	109	1	RED BROKEN LIGHTER	BIC	-----	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #9)						
E K	110	1	BLUE INK PEN	STAPLES	-----	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #10)						
E K	111	1	PIECE OF EYEGASS FRAME	-----	-----	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #11)						
E C	112	1	WHITE T-SHIRT	AAA	2XL	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #12)						
E C	112	1	WHITE SHIRT	RED KAP	XL-RG	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #12)						
E C	112	1	YELLOW & ORANGE VEST	REFLEXITE	-----	-----	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #12)						

NARRATIVE REPORT**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER

Page 3 of 3

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

3021

3A02

05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

CORONER'S OFFICE, VENTURA

ON 7-27-05, AT APPROXIMATELY 0810 HOURS I ARRIVED AT ABOVE LOCATION.

I TOOK OVERALL PHOTOS OF THE SUSPECT. PHOTOS INCLUDE THE FOLLOWING:

BODY BAG TAG #53139, TWO GUN SHOT WOUNDS TO THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE CHEST (ENTRANCE WOUNDS), ONE GUN SHOT WOUND TO THE LEFT BUTTOCKS (ENTRANCE WOUND), ONE GUN SHOT WOUND TO THE LOWER RIGHT BACK (EXIT WOUND), INTERNAL INJURIES CAUSED BY THE GUN SHOT WOUNDS, BULLET IN LEFT SIDE OF CHEST CAVITY, ABRASIONS TO LEFT HAND, PUNCTURE MARKS TO SUSPECT'S PANTS, SHIRTS (TWO) AND VEST, BROWN BAG ON RIGHT AND LEFT HANDS.

I COLLECTED ITEMS LISTED ON THE PROPERTY REPORT.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AVIATION UNIT

ON 7-27-05, AT APPROXIMATELY 1150 HOURS I ARRIVED AT ABOVE LOCATION.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1230 HOURS, I TOOK OVERALL AERIAL PHOTOS OF [REDACTED] OAK VIEW CA. AND SURROUNDING AREA.

I DOWNLOADED A TOTAL OF 113 IMAGES.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

7-28-05/0840 HOURS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT

[REDACTED] / SPEC SERV / CSI

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

[REDACTED] / 565.082E60J1282

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3021	3 BEAT 3A2	4 RB NUMBER 05-18818
-----------------------------	--	--------------	---------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 7/26/2005
--	--	--	---------------------------------

8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 245 P.C.	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] OJAI
---	---

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)

10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME OSLER, SCOTT	AKA / Moniker	12 RACE W	13 SEX M	14 DOB [REDACTED]	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()
--------------	---	---------------	--------------	-------------	----------------------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 9)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
--	------	-------	-----	----------------------------------

18 CODE V	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME DEPUTY DAVE SPARKS	AKA / Moniker	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
--------------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

SUSP'S WIFE, [REDACTED] GAVE ME BELOW ITEMS DURING AN INTERVIEW @ RESIDENCE. BOTH ITEMS BELONGED TO SUSP.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: <input type="checkbox"/> Ventura <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/>	SEARCH WARRANT ? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
--	---	--

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE E/F	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CELL PHONE	MAKE NOKIA	MODEL / CALIBER 6010	ID / SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED]
-------------	-------------	----------	-------------------------	---------------	-------------------------	----------------------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION [REDACTED] Scoti's cell phone					
------------	---	--	--	--	--	--

CODE E/K	ITEM # 2	QTY 1	ITEM NAME ADDRESSBOOK	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
-------------	-------------	----------	--------------------------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Blue / CONTAINING NAMES / ADDRESSES / PHONE #S					
------------	--	--	--	--	--	--

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
------------	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 7/29/05 1700	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT S. Montano 1047	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
--	---	-------------------------

40 COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC	<input type="checkbox"/> NARC	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU	<input type="checkbox"/> STATS	<input type="checkbox"/> PRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> DOJ	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
--------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of _____

41 RB NUMBER

42 <u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>				<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REQUEST FOR TAPE REPRODUCTION
(Applies to Sheriff's Radio and Telephone Communications only)

(MANDATORY INFORMATION)

Sheriff's Report No. 05-18818 Date/Time of Incident 7/26/2005
 Location of Incident [REDACTED]
 Specify Streets and Addresses _____
 Geographical Area or City OJAI
 Purpose of Request CRIMINAL
 Tape Reproduction of: Radio Telephone Call Number of Recordings 1 ea.
 Date/Time (Inclusive) of Recording 7/26/2005 ~ 2113
 Defendant's Name(s) OSLER, SCOTT
 Officer(s) by Car/Beat Assignment(s) DEP'S SPARKS / MEDINA

already ordered

Additional Instructions/Information/Requests OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Person Requesting SGT. MONTAGNA 1047 E. Montagna
PRINT NAME SIGNATURE
SHERIFF 4777037 7/28/05
BUSINESS OR FIRM PHONE NUMBER DATE OF REQUEST

NOTE: All requests for Tape Reproductions will require a MINIMUM of two(2) working days.

PAYMENT: The Board of Supervisors requires that an appropriate fee be charged for this service. At the time you submit your request for Tape Reproduction you will be given an estimated cost for the service. The actual cost to complete your request will be based on the time required. Payment by cash or check payable to "Ventura County Sheriff" must be received prior to releasing the Tape Reproduction(s).

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Date/Time Request Received _____ Employee _____
NAME AND ID NUMBER
 Date Reproduction Completed _____
 Reproduction Completed by _____
NAME, RANK AND ID NUMBER SIGNATURE
 Date Reproduction Released _____ Time Reproduction Released _____
 Released to (Print) _____
SIGNATURE
 Amount Paid _____ Cash Check
 Receipt Number or Check Number _____

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

41 RB NUMBER
050018818

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES							
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY		LP - LOST PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES		D - VEHICLE		G - FIREARMS		J - LIVESTOCK	
E - EVIDENCE		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS		E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT		H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS		K - MISCELLANEOUS	
SK - SAFEKEEPING		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		C - CLOTHING/FURS		F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			
		T - TRANSACTION									
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										VALUE	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										VALUE	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										VALUE	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										VALUE	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										VALUE	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										VALUE	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										VALUE	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										VALUE	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										VALUE	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										VALUE	

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS
2 R.D. 3021
3 BEAT 3A02
4 RB NUMBER 05-18818

5 PROPERTY TYPE: [X] EVIDENCE [] FOUND [] SAFEKEEPING
6 [] Misdemeanor [] Felony
7 DATE OF INCIDENT 7-26-05

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) OAK VIEW

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE V-1
11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME SPARKS, DAVID
12 RACE W 13 SEX M 14 DOB --- 15 BUSINESS PHONE (---) ---

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ([] Same as Box#) CITY STATE ZIP 17 RESIDENCE PHONE (---) ---

18 CODE V-2
19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME MEDINA, VICTOR
20 RACE H 21 SEX M 22 DOB --- 23 BUSINESS PHONE (---) ---

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ([] Same as Box#) CITY STATE ZIP 25 RESIDENCE PHONE (---) ---

26 CODE S
27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME OSLER, SCOTT
28 RACE W 29 SEX M 30 DOB [REDACTED] 31 BUSINESS PHONE (---) ---

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ([X] Same as Box# 9) CITY STATE ZIP 33 RESIDENCE PHONE (---) ---

34 NARRATIVE

NARRATIVE ON PAGE THREE.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: [X] Crime Lab [] E.C. [] SEARCH WARRANT? [] Yes [] No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? [] Yes [] No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE: E - EVIDENCE, RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY, SK - SAFEKEEPING, FP - FOUND PROPERTY
PROPERTY CODES: A - CURRENCY / NOTES, B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS, C - CLOTHING / FURS, D - VEHICLE, E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT, F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT, G - FIREARMS, H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS, I - CONSUMABLE GOODS, J - LIVESTOCK, K - MISCELLANEOUS

E/K ITEM # 201 QTY 1 ITEM NAME HANDGUN MAKE SIG SAUER MODEL / CALIBER P220 ST/.45 CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED]

PROP.AFFIL V-1 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM V-1 AT OJAI PD

E/K ITEM # 202 QTY 1 ITEM NAME CARTRIDGE MAKE SPEER MODEL / CALIBER --- ID / SERIAL NUMBER ---

PROP.AFFIL V-1 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REMOVED FROM CHAMBER OF ITEM #201

E/K ITEM # 203 QTY 1 ITEM NAME MAGAZINE MAKE SIG SAUER MODEL / CALIBER P220-1/.45 CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER W/ 6 CARTRIDGES

PROP.AFFIL V-1 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REMOVED FROM ITEM #201

DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 7-27-05 0930 HOURS
38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] SPEC SERV/CSIU [REDACTED]
39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. SGT. OBREGON 128

40 COPIES TO [] DET / MC [] NARC [] GANG / SED [] STATS [] Press [] DOJ [] COURT [] OTHER

JUL 27 2005

NARRATIVE REPORT**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

1 R.D.

2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER

Page 3 of 3

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

3021

3A02

05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 7-26-05, at approximately 2230 hours, I arrived at VCMC (Ventura County Medical Center). I took overall photos of suspect lying on the operating table. Took photos of injuries on his right side of chest, right side on his back and left side of his buttocks. I took photos of suspect's x-ray showing bullet. I took photos of body tag #53139.

On 7-27-05, at approximately 0150 hours, I arrived at the Ojai Police Station. I took overall photos of V-1 and V-2 in their uniforms. I took photos of V-1's .45 caliber handgun, cartridge (removed from chamber), magazine (removed from handgun) with six cartridges, and four magazines (removed from magazine pouch) with eight cartridges in each.

I took photos of V-2's .40 caliber handgun, cartridge (removed from chamber), magazine (removed from handgun) with ten cartridges, and two magazines (removed from magazine pouch) with twelve cartridges in each. I took photos of magazines (from magazine pouch) showing labels (marked 3580 2 and 3580 3) on each. I took photos of magazine (from handgun) showing blank white labels.

I collected V-1 and V-2's handguns, magazines, ammunition and V-1's micro cassette recorder and micro cassette.

Downloaded 36 images.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

7-27-05 0930 HOURS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT

[REDACTED] /SPEC SERV/CSIU

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

[REDACTED] SGT. OBRENO 1282

**SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2. CASE NO.

PAGE 1 OF 2

2005-18818

4. DATE / TIME

5. RD

6. BEAT

7-27-05 / 0515

3021

3A02

7. ITEM NO. <u>1</u>	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) <u>OSLER, SCOTT CORNELL</u>	9. STORAGE LOCATION <u>WEST COUNTY PROPERTY</u>	10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED <u>N/A</u>
-------------------------	--	--	---

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
KITCHEN / FLOOR IN FRONT STOVE AGAINST EAST WALL

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
BLOOD AND CONTROL SAMPLE

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. <u>MONTAGNA 1047</u>	14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. <u>PETERSON 2238</u>	17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY <u>PH 28</u>
--	--	---	--	--

18. ITEM NO. <u>2</u>	19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) <u>8</u>	20. STORAGE LOCATION <u>9</u>	21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED <u>10</u>
--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
KITCHEN / RIGHT (NORTH) DOOR OF CABINET BELOW SINK AGAINST WEST WALL

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
BLOOD AND CONTROL SAMPLE

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. <u>13</u>	25. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. <u>110</u>	28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY <u>17</u>
---	--	---	--	---

29. ITEM NO. <u>3</u>	30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) <u>8</u>	31. STORAGE LOCATION <u>9</u>	32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED <u>10</u>
--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
LIVING ROOM / FLOOR IN FRONT WINDOW ON EAST WALL

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
BLOOD AND CONTROL SWAB

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. <u>13</u>	36. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. <u>110</u>	39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY <u>17</u>
---	--	---	--	---

40. ITEM NO. <u>4</u>	41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) <u>8</u>	42. STORAGE LOCATION <u>9</u>	43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED <u>10</u>
--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
LIVING ROOM / LOWER EAST WALL OF CENTER PILLAR AREA ON SOUTH SIDE OF LIVING ROOM

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
BLOOD AND CONTROL SWAB

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. <u>13</u>	47. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. <u>110</u>	50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY <u>17</u>
---	--	---	--	---

51. ITEM NO. <u>5</u>	52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) <u>8</u>	53. STORAGE LOCATION <u>9</u>	54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED <u>10</u>
--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
HALLWAY / FLOOR AT NORTH END IN FRONT HALL CLOSET ON EAST WALL

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
PIECE OF GLASS WITH BLOOD ON IT

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. <u>13</u>	58. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. <u>110</u>	61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY <u>17</u>
---	--	---	--	---

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))
OSLER, SCOTT CORNELL 245(a)(1) PC

63. REPORTING OFFICER - ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT <u>DET. S. PETERSON / 2238 / MAJOR CRIMES</u>	64. APPROVED BY / ID. NO. <u>E. Montagna 1047</u>
--	--

**SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2. CASE NO.

2005-18818

PAGE 2 OF 2

3. LOCATION SEARCHED:

OAKVIEW

4. DATE / TIME

7-27-05 / 0515

5. RD

3021

6. BEAT

3A02

7. ITEM NO. 8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)

6 OSLER, SCOTT CORNELL

9. STORAGE LOCATION

WEST COUNTY PROPERTY

10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

N/A

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

HALLWAY / CLOSET DOOR ON EAST WALL AT NORTH END OF HALL

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

BLOOD AND CONTROL SAMPLE

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.

MONTAGNA 1047

14. PHOTO

YES NO

15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S

YES NO

16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.

PETERSON 2238

17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

PM 33

18. ITEM NO. 19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)

7 8

20. STORAGE LOCATION

9

21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

10

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

MASTER BEDROOM / THIRD DRAWER FROM TOP OF DRESSER AT SOUTHWEST CORNER

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

UNITED STATES PASSPORT IN NAME OF SCOTT CORNELL OSLER, [REDACTED]

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.

MONTAGNA 1047

25. PHOTO

YES NO

26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S

YES NO

27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.

110

28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

17

PM 34

29. ITEM NO. 30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)

8 8

31. STORAGE LOCATION

9

32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

10

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

MASTER BEDROOM CLOSET / WEST WALL OF MASTER BEDROOM BATHROOM / FIFTH SHELF FROM TOP OF SHELF

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

CHECKBOOK CONTAINING CHECK RECEIPTS AND DEPOSIT SLIPS IN NAME OF [REDACTED]

AGAINST WEST WALL

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.

EVANS 1450

36. PHOTO

YES NO

37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S

YES NO

38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.

110

39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

17

PM 35

40. ITEM NO. 41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)

8 8

42. STORAGE LOCATION

9

43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

10

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

33

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

RENEWAL CERTIFICATE FROM STATE FARM INSURANCE IN NAME OF SCOTT CORNELL OSLER

AND [REDACTED] FOR HOMEOWNERS POLICY

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.

35

47. PHOTO

YES NO

48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S

YES NO

49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.

110

50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

17

PM 35

51. ITEM NO. 52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)

53. STORAGE LOCATION

54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

58. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.

58. PHOTO

YES NO

59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S

YES NO

60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.

61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))

OSLER, SCOTT CORNELL

[REDACTED] 245(a)(1)PC

63. REPORTING OFFICER - ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DET. S. PETERSON / 2238 / MAJOR CRIMES

64. APPROVED BY / ID. NO.

E. Mondygn 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	2005-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 (a) (1) PC Assault with a Deadly Weapon

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 **Name:** Deputy David Sparks #2409

Aerial Photographs of Crime Scene

On July 27, 2005, at approximately 1200 hours, I met Field Evidence Technician (FET) [REDACTED] #3426 at the Ventura County Sheriff's Department Aviation Unit. A short time later, FET [REDACTED] and I were flown over the area of the crime scene so FET [REDACTED] could take aerial photographs of the scene. FET [REDACTED] began taking the aerial photographs at approximately 1230 hours.

Upon the completion of the flight, FET [REDACTED] advised me the photographs would be downloaded in the Digital Image Management System (DIMS).

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/29/05/ 8:19 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238 / Spl. Svcs. <i>SP</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Em 1047</i> Sgt. Montagna #1047
---	--	---

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 5

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 R.D. 3021	3 BEAT 3A2	4 RB NUMBER 05-18818
-----------------------------	----------------	---------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 07-26-05
--	---	--------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] OAK VIEW
---	---

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME OSLER, SCOTT CORNELL	AKA / Moniker	12 RACE W	13 SEX M	14 DOB [REDACTED]	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()
--------------	---	---------------	--------------	-------------	----------------------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# 9)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box#)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box#)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

SEE PAGE 5

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/>	SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
---	---	--

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE	PROPERTY CODES
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS C - CLOTHING / FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

E/K	ITEM # 101	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CASING	MAKE SPEER 40 S&W	MODEL / CALIBER .40	ID / SERIAL NUMBER -----
-----	---------------	----------	---------------------	----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #1)
------------	---

E/K	ITEM # 102	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CASING	MAKE SPEER 40 S&W	MODEL / CALIBER .40	ID / SERIAL NUMBER -----
-----	---------------	----------	---------------------	----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #2)
------------	---

E/K	ITEM # 103	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CASING	MAKE SPEER 45 AUTO	MODEL / CALIBER .45	ID / SERIAL NUMBER -----
-----	---------------	----------	---------------------	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #3)
------------	---

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 07-28-05 1600 HOURS	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] / SPEC SERV / CSIU #3381	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
---	---	-------------------------

40 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> Press <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 5

41 RB NUMBER
05-18818

42 - PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E K	104	1	KNIFE	BUTCHER'S CHOICE			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #4)						
E K	105	1	CARTRIDGE	SPEER 45 AUTO	.45		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #5)						
E K	106	1PR	BLACK SUNGLASSES				
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #6)						
E K	107	1PR	BLACK SUN OR SHOOTING GLASSES				
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE NORTH EDGE OF DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #7)						
E K	108		MEDICAL PACKAGES				
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #8)						
E K	109	1	RED BROKEN LIGHTER	BIC			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #9)						
E K	110	1	BLUE INK PEN	STAPLES			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #10)						
E K	111	1	PIECE OF EYEGASS FRAME				
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #11)						
E C	112	1	WHITE T-SHIRT	AAA	2XL		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #12)						
E C	112	1	WHITE SHIRT	RED KAP	XL-RG		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #12)						
E C	112	1	YELLOW & ORANGE VEST	REFLEXITE			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #12)						

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT (Continuation)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 5

41 RB NUMBER

05-18818

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE E/C	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E/C	113	1PR	BLUE JEANS	SAVANE			
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #13)						
E/C	114	1	LEATHER BOOT (LEFT)	STANLEY	10 1/2		
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #14)						
E/C	115	1	WHITE SOCK				
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #15)						
E/C	116	1	WHITE SOCK				
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #16)						
E/C	117	1	LEATHER BOOT (RIGHT)	STANLEY	10 1/2		
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #17)						
E/C	118	1	BLACK LEATHER BELT		44		
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #18)						
E/K	119	1	BULLET		.45		
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE NORTH END OF DRIVEWAY NEAR A WHEEL BARROW AND WHITE FENCE (PHOTO MARKER #19)						
E/C	120	1	BLACK LEATHER VEST	RIVER ROAD	48		
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY NEAR MOTOR HOME (PHOTO MARKER #20)						
E/K	121	1	BLACK HELMET				
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY NEAR MOTOR HOME (PHOTO MARKER #21)						
E/A	122	1	CURRENCY	US	\$10		
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY NEAR MOTOR HOME (PHOTO MARKER #22)						
E/K	123	1	BLOOD & CONTROL SAMPLE				
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GATE PORTION OF THE WHITE FENCE (PHOTO MARKER #23)						
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-28-05 . 1600 HOURS			14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED] /SPEC SERV/CSIU [REDACTED]			15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.	

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT (Continuation)**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

41 RB NUMBER

05-18818

Page 4 of 5

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE E K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E K	124	1	CELL PHONE	SONY	ERICSSON	.....
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED ROM THE GROUND NEAR ROCKING CHAIR (PHOTO MARKER #24)							
E K	124	1	CORDLESS PHONE	UNIDEN	.....	.....
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED ROM THE GROUND NEAR ROCKING CHAIR (PHOTO MARKER #24)							
E K	125	1PR	SUNGLASSES	CHOPPERS	.....	.....
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM A PLANTER ON THE WEST END OF THE DRIVEWAY (PHOTO MARKER #25)							
E K	126	1	BLOOD & CONTROL SAMPLE	.....	.....	.....
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE TOP OF A COOLER NEAR FRONT DOOR OF RESIDENCE (PHOTO MARKER #26)							
E K	127	1	"HOWE CONSTRUCTION" BASEBALL CAP	OTTO	.....	.....
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE WALKWAY JUST OUTSIDE OF DOOR ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE HOUSE (PHOTO MARKER #27)							
E K	128		CURRENCY	US	\$0.36	.....
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE POCKETS OF SUSPECT'S JEANS (ITEM #113)							
E K	129	1PR	BROKEN GLASSES	.....	.....	.....
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM UNDERNEATH THE SUSPECT'S JEANS (ITEM #113)							
E K	129	1	WALLET	.....	.....	.....
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM UNDERNEATH THE SUSPECT'S JEANS (ITEM #113)							
E K	130	2 SETS	KEYS	.....	.....	.....
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM ONE OF THE POCKETS OF THE SUSPECT'S VEST (ITEM #120)							
CODE ITEM # QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER							
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							
CODE ITEM # QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER							
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-28-05 1600 HOURS				14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED] / SPEC SERV/CSIU [Signature]		15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.	

NARRATIVE REPORT**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 5 of 51 R.D.
30212 BEAT
3A23 RB NUMBER
05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I arrived at the scene at approximately 2300 hours. I took a photo of the address on the telephone pole for identification. I took some overall photos of the scene. I went to the north end of the street and photographed three patrol cars numbered 3457, 3258, and 3216. I placed photo markers 1-27 and took more overall photos of the scene. I took a close up photo of each marker and the item that it corresponds to. I also took exterior and interior photos of a white 1998 Chevy truck, license # [REDACTED]. The VIN is [REDACTED]. The truck was parked across the street from the residence.

I took overall photos of the inside of the residence. I took close up photos of blood throughout the kitchen, the living room and the hall. I took photos of a broken picture frame and glass on the floor beneath the picture frame. I photographed a burrito in the kitchen and some bags from a restaurant on the kitchen table. I took close up photos of photo markers 28-35 and the corresponding items, which are pursuant to the search warrant. I also took photos from the locations where witnesses were at the time of the incident: master bedroom window on the east side of the home and the planter near the rocking chair on the east side of the home. 218 photos were downloaded.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
07-28-05 1700 HOURS14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT
[REDACTED] /SPEC SERV/CSIU

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS MEDICAL EXAMINER # 1513-05	2 R.D. 3021	3 BEAT 3A02	4 RB NUMBER 05-18818
---	----------------	----------------	--------------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 7-26-05
--	--	-------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] OAK VIEW
---	---

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

CODE 10 V	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME MEDINA, VICTOR	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12 --	SEX 13 M	14 DOB ----	15 BUSINESS PHONE (---) ----
-----------------	---	---------------	------------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE (---) ----
--	------	-------	-----	------------------------------------

CODE 18 V	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME SPARKS, DAVID	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20 --	SEX 21 M	22 DOB ----	23 BUSINESS PHONE (---) ----
-----------------	--	---------------	------------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE (---) ----
--	------	-------	-----	------------------------------------

CODE 26 S	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME OSLER, SCOTT	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28 C	SEX 29 M	30 DOB [REDACTED]	31 BUSINESS PHONE (---) ----
-----------------	---	---------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# <u>9</u>)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE (---) ----
--	------	-------	-----	------------------------------------

34 **NARRATIVE**

NARRATIVE ON PAGE THREE

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION		
LOCATION BOOKED: <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____	SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE	PROPERTY CODES
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY
	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS
	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS

E K	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME PLASTIC	MAKE ---	MODEL / CALIBER RED	ID / SERIAL NUMBER ----
--------	-------------	----------	----------------------	-------------	------------------------	----------------------------

PROP.AFFIL ---	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM GUN SHOT WOUND #1 OF SUSPECT AT CORONER'S OFFICE					
-------------------	---	--	--	--	--	--

E K	ITEM # 2	QTY 1	ITEM NAME BULLET	MAKE ---	MODEL / CALIBER .40	ID / SERIAL NUMBER ----
--------	-------------	----------	---------------------	-------------	------------------------	----------------------------

PROP.AFFIL ---	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION GUN SHOT WOUND #2 COLLECTED FROM THE SOFT TISSUE OF SUSPECT'S LEFT BACK, AT CORONER'S OFFICE					
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--

E K	ITEM # 3	QTY 1	ITEM NAME BULLET	MAKE ---	MODEL / CALIBER .40	ID / SERIAL NUMBER ----
--------	-------------	----------	---------------------	-------------	------------------------	----------------------------

PROP.AFFIL ---	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION GUN SHOT WOUND #3 COLLECTED FROM SUSPECT'S LOWER LEFT BACK AREA, AT CORONER'S OFFICE					
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 7-28-05/0840 HOURS	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] SPEC SERV/CSIU	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [REDACTED]
--	---	---------------------------------------

40 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> Press <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT (Continuation)**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 3

41 RB NUMBER

05-18818

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE		PROPERTY CODES					
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE E K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E K	4	1	BAG	----	BROWN	LEFT HAND	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM SUSPECT AT CORONER'S OFFICE						
E K	5	1	BAG	----	BROWN	RIGHT HAND	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM SUSPECT AT CORONER'S OFFICE						
E K	6	1	FTA CARD	----	----	----	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM SUSPECT AT CORONER'S OFFICE						
E K	7	1	FINGERPRINTS	----	----	----	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM SUSPECT AT CORONER'S OFFICE						
E K	8	1	GSR KIT	----	----	----	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM SUSPECT AT CORONER'S OFFICE						
E K	9	1	SHEET	----	WHITE	----	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION USED TO LAYOUT SUSPECT'S CLOTHING AT AUTOPSY COLLECTED FROM CORONER'S OFFICE						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT			15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.			
7-28-05/0840 HOURS	[REDACTED] /SPEC SERV/CSIU			[REDACTED]			

NARRATIVE REPORT **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 3

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

CORONER'S OFFICE, VENTURA

ON 7-27-05, AT APPROXIMATELY 0810 HOURS I ARRIVED AT ABOVE LOCATION.

I TOOK OVERALL PHOTOS OF THE SUSPECT. PHOTOS INCLUDE THE FOLLOWING:

BODY BAG TAG #53139, TWO GUN SHOT WOUNDS TO THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE CHEST (ENTRANCE WOUNDS), ONE GUN SHOT WOUND TO THE LEFT BUTTOCKS (ENTRANCE WOUND), ONE GUN SHOT WOUND TO THE LOWER RIGHT BACK (EXIT WOUND), INTERNAL INJURIES CAUSED BY THE GUN SHOT WOUNDS, BULLET IN LEFT SIDE OF CHEST CAVITY, ABRASIONS TO LEFT HAND, PUNCTURE MARKS TO SUSPECT'S PANTS, SHIRTS (TWO) AND VEST, BROWN BAG ON RIGHT AND LEFT HANDS.

I COLLECTED ITEMS LISTED ON THE PROPERTY REPORT.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AVIATION UNIT

ON 7-27-05, AT APPROXIMATELY 1150 HOURS I ARRIVED AT ABOVE LOCATION.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1230 HOURS, I TOOK OVERALL AERIAL PHOTOS OF [REDACTED] OAK VIEW CA. AND SURROUNDING AREA.

I DOWNLOADED A TOTAL OF 113 IMAGES.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 7-28-05/0840 HOURS	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED] SPEC SERV / CSU	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [REDACTED]
--	---	---------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD
3021

2 BEAT
3A2

3 RB NUMBER
05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **HOMICIDE**

Code: **VICTIM** Name: **SCOTT OSLER**

PROPERTY RELEASE

ON 08/23/2005, I RELEASED SCOTT OSLER'S CELLULAR TELEPHONE TO HIS DAUGHTER

THE CELLULAR TELEPHONE WAS TAKEN FOR INVESTIGATION ON 07/29/05 BY DETECTIVE MONTAGNA. THE TELEPHONE WAS BOOKED UNDER ITEM #18 ON 07/29/2005.

MONTAGNA AGREED TO RETURN THE TELEPHONE WHEN HE DONE WITH IT. I RETURNED THE TELEPHONE AT DETECTIVE MONTAGNA'S REQUEST.

13 DATE TIME OF REPORT
08/24/05 08:59

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
J. EVANS #1450 / DET. *[Signature]*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 1017

SW-348-05

1 STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA
2 RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT
3

4 Scott Peterson #2238, swears under oath that he conducted a search pursuant to the
5 below described search warrant:

VENTURA
SUPERIOR COURTS
FILED

6 Issuing Magistrate: Judge Gutierrez.

AUG 22 2005

7 Magistrate's Court: Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District.

8 Date of Issuance: July 27, 2005.

MICHAEL D. PLANET
Executive Officer and Clerk
BY: [Signature] Deputy

9 Date of Service: July 27, 2005.

10 AND SEARCHED THE FOLLOWING LOCATION(S), PERSON(S), AND
11 VEHICLE(S):

12 The residence located at [redacted], a private road, in the unincorporated area of
13 the County of Ventura known as Oakview, County of Ventura, State of California. The
14 residence is further described as being located on the west side of [redacted] directly
15 behind a residence with the address of [redacted] [redacted] can only be
16 accessed from a long concrete driveway located on the south side of [redacted]

17 The residence of [redacted] is a single story, single-family residence constructed of
18 gray wood siding with white trim and a gray asphalt shingle roof. The front door of the
19 residence is a green color and faces east toward [redacted]. [redacted] has a
20 detached garage on the south side of the residence. The garage is constructed of gray
21 wood siding with white trim and a gray asphalt shingle roof. The front yard of [redacted]
22 [redacted] consists of a white picket fence and a lawn that butts up to the rear of [redacted]

23 [redacted] The front of the residence at [redacted] has a wooden patio that
24 extends to both sides of the residence.
25

26 In addition to searching the above described premises, the scope of this search also
27 includes, but is not limited to, outbuildings, sheds, garages, storage containers, storage
28 lockers, safes, personal luggage, attics, basements, carports, rubbish containers in the
29 same building or complex associated with the above described premises.
30

SW-348-05

1 A black Harley Davidson motorcycle with chrome attachments, California license plate
2 number [REDACTED] According to information I obtained from the California Department
3 of Motor Vehicles, the motorcycle is a 2005 Harley Davidson registered to Scott C. Osler
4 at [REDACTED] Oakview, California, [REDACTED]

5
6 A white Winnebago recreational vehicle with red striping on the sides and rear,
7 California license plate number [REDACTED] According to information I obtained from the
8 California Department of Motor Vehicles, the recreational vehicle is a 1992 Winnebago
9 registered to Scott Cornell Osler or [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Oakview,
10 California [REDACTED]

11
12 A white Chevrolet pickup, California license plate number [REDACTED] According to
13 information I obtained from the California Department of Motor Vehicles, the pickup is a
14 1998 Chevrolet registered to Scott C. Osler and [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]
15 Oakview, California, [REDACTED]

16
17 A blue over silver Kia Sedona van, Arizona license plate number [REDACTED] I accessed
18 the computer database for any/all vehicles registered in the United States to determine the
19 registration status of the vehicle. That check revealed there is no record on file for that
20 license plate number.

21
22 In addition to searching the above described vehicle, the scope of this search also
23 includes, but is not limited to, storage containers and any/all containers that can be used
24 to store or conceal items of evidence, personal luggage, toolboxes, safes and any/all
25 compartments located inside the vehicle or the bed of the truck.

26
27 **AND SEIZED THE ITEMS DESCRIBED BELOW:**

28 See attached and incorporated inventory list.

29
30 He further swears that this is a true and detailed account of all property taken by him
31 pursuant to the search warrant, and that pursuant to penal code sections 1528 and 1536
32 this property will be retained in his custody, subject to the order of this court or of any
33 other court in which the offense in respect to which the seized property is triable.
34

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15

S. Peterson #2238

Signature of Affiant

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS

22nd DAY OF August, 2005.

[Signature]

Signature of Clerk

CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT, VENTURA JUDICIAL DISTRICT

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF VENTURA**

RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1535)

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2. CASE NO.

2005-18818

PAGE 2 OF 2

3. LOCATION SEARCHED: DAKVIEW		4. DATE / TIME 7-27-05/0515	5. RD 3021	6. BEAT 3A02
---	--	---------------------------------------	----------------------	------------------------

7. ITEM NO. 6	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) OSLER, SCOTT CORNELL	9. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY PROPERTY	10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED N/A
-------------------------	--	--	---

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
HALLWAY / CLOSET DOOR ON EAST WALL AT NORTH END OF HALL

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
BLOOD AND CONTROL SAMPLE

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. MONTAGNA 1047	14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. PETERSON 2238	17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
--	--	---	--	---

18. ITEM NO. 7	19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 8	20. STORAGE LOCATION 9	21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED 10
--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
MASTER BEDROOM / THIRD DRAWER FROM TOP OF DRESSER AT SOUTHWEST CORNER

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
UNITED STATES PASSPORT IN NAME OF SCOTT CORNELL OSLER, [REDACTED]

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. MONTAGNA 1047	25. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. 110	28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY 17
--	--	---	--	---

29. ITEM NO. 8	30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 8	31. STORAGE LOCATION 9	32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED 10
--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
MASTER BEDROOM CLOSET / WEST WALL OF MASTER BEDROOM BATHROOM / FIFTH SHELF FROM TOP OF SHELF AGAINST WEST WALL

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
CHECKBOOK CONTAINING CHECK RECEIPTS AND DEPOSIT SLIPS IN NAME OF [REDACTED]

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. EVANS 1450	36. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. 110	39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY 17
---	--	---	--	---

40. ITEM NO. 8	41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 8	42. STORAGE LOCATION 9	43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED 10
--------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
33

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
RENEWAL CERTIFICATE FROM STATE FARM INSURANCE IN NAME OF SCOTT CORNELL OSLER

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 35	47. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. 110	50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY 17
---	--	---	--	---

51. ITEM NO. 35	52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 8	53. STORAGE LOCATION 9	54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED 10
---------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
AND [REDACTED] / FOR HOMEOWNERS POLICY

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
[REDACTED]

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	58. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	--	--	------------------------------

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.

58. PHOTO

59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S

60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.

61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the 27th day of JULY, 2005, in the Ventura County SUPERIOR Court.

Officer's Signature: S. Peterson 2238

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental **Case Cleared**

Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 P.C. / OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Code: SUSPECT Name: OSLER, SCOTT

INTERVIEW

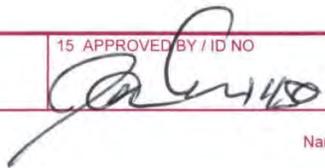
SPARK'S WALK-THRU INTERVIEW

On 7-27-2005 at approximately 0400, Detective Evans and I conducted a walk-thru with Deputy Sparks. The walk-thru included Attorney Howard Liberman, DDA Cheryl Temple, DA Investigator Rob Briner, Sergeant Mike Arnada and Attorney Jim Eichler.

The walk-thru started at the top of the driveway. Refer to crime scene diagrams for details. Deputy Sparks described his actions chronologically as he walked through the scene. The following is a summary of a digitally recorded interview with Deputy Sparks:

Deputy Sparks was working uniform patrol assigned to the Ojai / West County area. Earlier this evening, Deputies Sparks and Medina were dispatched to a domestic disturbance at [REDACTED] Oakview. Deputy Sparks recalled dispatch advised a twelve year-old female reported her parents were fighting. In addition, dispatch informed Sparks and Medina a rifle was inside the house and it was unknown if the rifle was involved in the fight. Seconds later, dispatch advised the twelve year-old female saw blood on the floor inside the residence. Upon receiving that information about the blood in the residence, Deputy Sparks stated, "It heightened my awareness...as something was going on inside the house." Deputy Sparks arrived shortly after Deputy Medina arrived on scene. Both deputies parked their patrol cars at the intersection of [REDACTED]

Deputy Sparks stated they initially had difficulty locating the residence due to its location. Deputy Sparks recalled responding to this same residence approximately four or five years ago concerning a possible domestic disturbance. Eventually, they saw the numbers [REDACTED] on a pole and

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/25/05 / 13:54	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

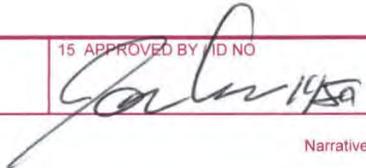
realized the residence was located at the bottom of the driveway. At the top of the driveway, Deputy Sparks heard a male yelling. Deputy Sparks described the male voice as one who was "pretty agitated" and "loud."

As Sparks and Medina continued down the driveway, Deputy Spark heard the male yelled, "Why don't you come get your dog. You care more about your dog then anything else." The male was still agitated. Deputy Sparks indicated Deputy Medina was slightly to his left as they walked down the middle of the driveway together. As they continued down to the bottom of the driveway, Deputy Sparks saw the male suspect, later identified as Scott Osler, standing in front of the residence on the front porch.

Deputies Sparks and Medina immediately "lit up" Osler with their flashlights and identified themselves as deputy sheriffs. Osler immediately turned towards them and told them, "I have a knife" and began to walk towards them through the white gate and onto the driveway. Deputy Sparks said Osler was walking at "a pretty good pace."

As Osler continued to walk "briskly" towards them, Osler yelled, "Fuck you! You're going to have to kill me! You're going to have to kill! I have a knife!" At the same time, Deputy Sparks saw a female at the front window of the residence. Deputy Sparks stated he was unable to tell if the female was inside or outside of the residence. Deputy Sparks said the female was a "concern" because Osler was walking by the window. During this time, Deputy Sparks withdrew his handgun and pointed it at Osler. At the same time, Deputy Sparks placed his handheld flashlight into his rear pants' pocket and activated the flashlight that was attached to his handgun. Both deputies began yelling at Osler repeatedly to drop the knife. Osler continued to walk "briskly" towards them, holding the knife in front of him.

As Osler continued to approached them, Deputy Sparks said he and Medina began to step backwards in an attempt to maintain a reasonable distance between themselves and Osler. At the same time, the deputies repeatedly yelled at Osler to drop the knife. Osler continued to hold the knife in front of himself, yelling at the deputies, "You're going to have to kill me!" Deputy Sparks said Osler was not responding to their statements and continued to approach them with the knife in his hand. Deputy Sparks stated, although they were stepping backwards away from Osler with their weapons

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/25/05 / 13:54	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

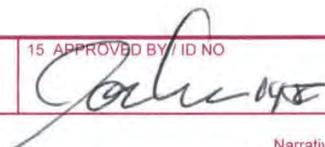
still pointing at him, Olser was walking faster than they were able to step backwards. Deputy Sparks said Olser was “obviously not listening to us...and I was worry about getting to close...He was gaining on us faster than we were moving back...and my partner was still to my left.”

As they continued to “move back” and Olser was “gaining on us”, Deputy Sparks recalled thinking that “OC is not going to work...my night stick is not going to work...nothing else was going to work so I kept my weapon up.” During all this time, the deputies continued to yell at Olser to drop the knife. Olser continued to advance towards the deputies, holding the knife in front of him. Deputy Sparks said his intent was to maintain a safe distance between he and Olser, but Sparks indicated Olser “he was getting closer. He did not want to stop. He had a purpose.” The deputies continued to yell at Olser to drop the knife.

Deputy Sparks stated Olser continue to get closer while holding the knife in front of him. Deputy Sparks said, as Olser got closer to him and Deputy Medina, he was worry that Olser was going to stab him and Medina. Olser continued to yell at the deputies that they would have to kill him. Deputy Sparks said Olser was “angry” and was “not backing down.”

As they were stepping back, Deputy Sparks recalled Deputy Medina was to his left and approximately three feet in front of him. At this time, Deputy Sparks continued to say, “I was scared as hell for one. For me but for Victor (Medina) more because he was getting closer and closer to Victor.” Deputy Sparks said, “There is no question in my mind” that Olser could hear him and Medina yelling at him to drop the knife. Deputy Sparks also said that the female at the window could have heard him and Medina yelling at Olser.

As Olser got within six to eight feet, Deputy Sparks felt Olser was about to stab either he or Medina. Olser continued to refused to drop the knife. Fearing Olser was about to stab him or Medina, Deputy Sparks said he shot Olser one time. As he attempted to shot Olser a second time, Deputy Sparks said his weapon malfunctioned. Deputy Sparks immediately went through with a “malfunction drill”, which he said he “rack his slide” to his weapon. Deputy Sparks was unsure if his weapon was functional so he “rack his slide” again and believed he ejected a live round. Realizing that his weapon was ready to fire again, Deputy Sparks saw Olser had fallen to the ground and did not shoot. Deputy Sparks said Olser obviously saw that he and Medina were pointing their guns at him, yelling at him to

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/25/05 / 13:54	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

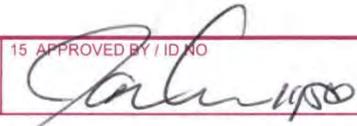
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

drop the knife. Deputy Sparks said, "In my head he was not going to stop. He was there to do damage to either one of us. He was going to stab one. Probably Vic (Medina) first. And who knows after that...He was going to stab one of us." During the entire incident, he and Medina continued to repeatedly ordered Olser to drop the knife. And Olser continued to approach them "non-stop" while holding the knife in front of him, yelling, "Fuck you. You're going to have to kill me."

Once Olser was shot, he fell to the ground and rolled over to one side. Deputy Sparks said he holstered his gun and placed handcuffs on Olser. At the same time, Deputy Sparks activated his tape recorder that was attached to his belt. Deputy Sparks said Olser was conscious and talking. Deputy Sparks asked Olser why he did not stop and drop the knife. Olser said something to the effect, "My wife was going to call the police...and I was not going back to jail." Then Deputy Sparks asked Olser, "Was your life worth it?" Olser replied, "Yea." Just prior to the arrival of paramedics, Olser continued to tell Deputy Sparks he was "sorry" and "I am dying." In summary, Deputy Sparks stated, "I couldn't believe this whole thing happened." Refer to the recording and transcription of additional details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/25/05 / 13:54	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PD 3021

2 BEAT 3A2

3 RB NUMBER 05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **HOMICIDE**

Code: **VICTIM** Name: **SCOTT OSLER**

CRIME SCENE WALK-THRU WITH DEPUTY MEDINA

ON 07/27/2005 AT 0423 HRS; I CONDUCTED A WALK-THRU OF THE CRIME SCENE WITH DEPUTY MEDINA. THE WALK-THRU CONSISTED OF DEPUTY MEDINA, DETECTIVE MONTAGNA, DETECTIVE EVANS, ATTORNEY HOWARD LIBERMAN, DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY CHERYL TEMPLE, DISTRICT ATTORNEY INVESTIGATOR ROB BRINER, SGT. MIKE ARANDA AND JIM EICHLER.

THE WALK-THRU STARTED AT THE TOP OF THE DRIVEWAY TO [REDACTED] DEPUTY MEDINA DESCRIBED HIS ACTIONS AS THEY OCCURRED DURING THE SHOOTING INCIDENT. THIS WALK-THRU WAS DIGITALLY RECORDED. THE RECORDING WILL BE TRANSFERRED TO A DISC AND MAINTAINED IN THE CASE FILE.

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF DEPUTY MEDINA'S ACCOUNT OF THE SHOOTING INCIDENT.

DURING THIS WALK-THRU, THERE ARE EVIDENCE MARKERS ON THE DRIVEWAY. DURING THIS REPORT, I WILL REFER TO THE EVIDENCE MARKS TO SHOW LOCATIONS OF THE DEPUTIES. REFER TO CRIME SCENE DIAGRAM FOR EXACT LOCATIONS.

I STARTED BY HAVING MEDINA TELL ME WHERE HE WAS AND WHAT HE WAS DOING WHEN HE RECEIVED THE RADIO CALL. MEDINA SAID HE WAS WORKING IN OAK VIEW, WHEN HE AND SPARKS RECEIVED A DOMESTIC CALL AT [REDACTED] DISPATCH TOLD MEDINA AND SPARKS THAT A 12 YEAR OLD RP SAID HER MOTHER AND FATHER WERE YELLING AND SCREAMING AT EACH OTHER. THE 12 YEAR OLD ALSO REPORTED SEEING BLOOD ON THE FLOOR IN HER HALLWAY. DISPATCH ALSO TOLD THEM THERE WAS A RIFLE IN THE HOUSE DOWN STAIRS AND WAS BELIEVED TO BE SECURED.

MEDINA RESPONDED FROM THE [REDACTED] AREA AND ARRIVED SLIGHTLY BEFORE SPARKS. MEDINA COULD NOT FIND THE RESIDENCE INITIALLY. HE DROVE UP [REDACTED] AND ACTUALLY TURNED AROUND DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] MEDINA PARKED HIS CAR DOWN THE STREET WHERE [REDACTED] TURNS FROM WEST BOUND TO SOUTH BOUND. SPARKS ARRIVED AND PARKED NEXT TO MEDINA. THE TWO OF THEM WALKED WEST ON [REDACTED] UNTIL THEY SAW [REDACTED] THEY THEN WALKED SOUTH TO THE TOP OF THE DRIVE WAY AT [REDACTED]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/22/05 / 14:39

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT J. EVANS #1450 / DET. *re*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. *S. Peterson 2238*

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

¹ RD 3021

² BEAT 3A2

³ RB NUMBER 05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

MEDINA SAID HE AND SPARKS BEGAN TO WALK DOWN THE DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED] SPARKS WAS ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE DRIVEWAY AND TO THE RIGHT OF MEDINA. AS THEY WALKED DOWN THE DRIVEWAY, MEDINA HEARD A MAN AND WOMAN SCREAMING. THE FEMALE SOUNDED AS IF SHE WAS CRYING. MEDINA COULD NOT UNDERSTAND WHAT THE MALE WAS SAYING, HE COULD ONLY HEAR THE MAN YELLING.

MEDINA SAID HE AND SPARKS WERE WALKING TOGETHER AND HE CAN STILL HEAR SCREAMING COMING FROM INSIDE THE HOUSE. MEDINA HAD HIS FLASHLIGHT IN HIS HAND BUT HE WAS UNSURE IF IT WAS ON. MEDINA THOUGHT HE MIGHT HAVE HAD HIS HAND OVER THE LIGHT SO HE COULD NOT BE SEEN.

AS THEY WALKED DOWN THE DRIVEWAY, THEY CAME TO AN AREA WHERE THEY COULD SEE THE PORCH OF THE HOUSE. MEDINA SAID HE COULD SEE A MALE SUBJECT WEARING A YELLOW COAT WITH REFLECTORS, SIMILAR TO A FIREMAN'S COAT. MEDINA SHINED HIS FLASHLIGHT ONTO THE MALE. AT THIS POINT DEPUTY SPARKS IS STANDING NEAR THE #15 EVIDENCE MARKER AND MEDINA IS STANDING TO SPARKS' LEFT.

MEDINA SAID THE MAN WALKS RAPIDLY FROM THE PORCH TOWARD HE AND SPARKS. AS THE MAN STEPS OFF THE PORCH, MEDINA SEES THE MAN HAS SOMETHING IN HIS HAND. AS THE MAN GETS CLOSER, MEDINA SEES HE IS HOLDING A KNIFE IN HIS RIGHT HAND. THE MAN IS HOLDING THE KNIFE ABOVE HIS SHOULDER AND HEAD. MEDINA SAYS THE MAN IS ANGRY AND THE DEPUTIES BEGIN IDENTIFYING THEMSELVES. MEDINA SAID HE AND SPARKS ARE YELLING, "SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT DROP THE KNIFE, DROP THE KNIFE." THE MAN CONTINUES TO WALK AT A FAST PACE TOWARD MEDINA AND SPARKS. MEDINA BEGINS SCREAMING AT THE MAN "DROP THE KNIFE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT DROP THE KNIFE." MEDINA SAID HE HAS NOW DRAWN HIS GUN AND HIS FLASHLIGHT IS LIGHTING THE MAN UP. MEDINA SAID THE MALE IS YELLING, "GO AHEAD AND KILL ME, KILL ME. GO AHEAD AND SHOOT ME."

DET. MONTAGNA ASKED MEDINA TO STOP AND TELL US WHAT HE WAS FEELING AT THIS POINT IN THE INCIDENT. MEDINA SAID HE WAS FEELING A LOT OF ADRENALIN AND WAS AFRAID. THE MAN HAD THE KNIFE AND WAS WALKING TOWARD THE TWO OF THEM. MEDINA SAID THE MAN WAS NOT LISTENING TO THEIR COMMANDS AND THIS WAS MAKING MEDINA FEEL AFRAID. MEDINA SAID THE MAN WAS CLOSING IN ON THEM AND THEY WERE STILL GIVING THE MAN COMMANDS TO STOP. MEDINA SAID BOTH HE AND SPARKS ARE YELLING FOR THE MAN TO DROP THE KNIFE.

MEDINA SAID THE MAN PICKED UP THE PACE OF HIS WALK TOWARD SPARKS AND HIM. MEDINA SAID, " HE WENT FROM FAST TO FASTER." AT THIS POINT, HE AND SPARKS STARTED WALKING BACKWARDS UP THE DRIVEWAY. MEDINA SAID THE MAN WAS CLOSING THE DISTANCE BETWEEN HIM AND THE DEPUTIES FASTER THAN THEY COULD RETREAT, MEDINA SAID THEY CONTINUED TO ORDER THE MAN TO DROP THE KNIFE. THE MAN WOULD ONLY REPLY FOR THEM TO SHOOT HIM AND KILL HIM. MEDINA AND SPARKS CONTINUED TO YELL AT THE MAN TO DROP THE KNIFE. THE MAN CONTINUED TO ADVANCE ON THEM AS THEY WERE TRYING TO BACK AWAY FROM HIM.

MEDINA SAID HE WAS SURPRISED THEY COULD NOT CALM THE MAN DOWN. MEDINA IS TRAINED IN CRISIS INTERVENTION AND HAS DEALT WITH SUICIDAL PEOPLE IN THE PAST. MEDINA

¹³ DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/22/05 / 14:39

¹⁴ REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. EVANS #1450 / DET. *J*

¹⁵ APPROVED BY / ID NO *S. Peterson 2238*

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PD
3021

2 BEAT
3A2

3 RB NUMBER
05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SAID THE MAN WAS LOUD, ANGRY AND IRRATIONAL AND NOTHING WAS WORKING ON HIM. THE MAN WAS STILL CHARGING THEM. MEDINA WAS SURPRISED THAT THE MAN WOULD NOT RESPOND TO ANY OF THEIR COMMANDS. THE MAN ONLY CONTINUED TO CLOSE IN ON THEM RAPIDLY.

MEDINA SAID THE MAN HELD THE KNIFE ABOVE HIS SHOULDER THE ENTIRE TIME. MEDINA DESCRIBED THE KNIFE AS BEING ABOUT 7 INCHES LONG.

MEDINA SAID THE MAN WAS STANDING NEAR EVIDENCE MARKER 22 WHEN THEY BEGAN TO RETREAT. THE MAN WALKED TOWARDS THEM DIRECTLY UP THE CENTER OF THE DRIVEWAY. MEDINA SAID THE MAN NEVER HESITATED ONCE HE CAME OFF THE PORCH AND TOWARD SPARKS AND HIM.

MEDINA AND SPARKS HAD RETREATED TO THE AREA OF MARKER #5. THE MAN WAS STILL ADVANCING ON THEM WHILE THEY CONTINUED TO SCREAM FOR HIM TO DROP THE KNIFE. MEDINA THINKS AT ONE POINT, SPARKS TELLS THE MAN NOT TO MAKE THEM SHOOT HIM. THE MAN CONTINUES TO ADVANCE ON THE TWO OF THEM.

MEDINA SAID THE MAN WAS HOLDING THE KNIFE ABOVE HIS SHOULDER THE ENTIRE TIME. WHEN THE MAN GOT TO MARKER #8, HE CHARGED OR LUNGED TOWARDS MEDINA. MEDINA SAID HE WAS TELLING THE MAN TO STOP AND PUT DOWN THE KNIFE WHEN HE LUNGED. MEDINA THEN FIRED HIS WEAPON TWICE AT THE MAN. MEDINA SAID THE MAN FELL DIRECTLY TO THE GROUND AND WAS NO LONGER A THREAT.

I COULD SEE THERE IS ABOUT EIGHT TO TWELVE FEET FROM WHERE MEDINA IS STANDING AND MARKER #8. IT APPEARS THE MAN IS WITHIN FIFTEEN FEET OF MEDINA WHEN THE SHOTS ARE FIRED.

MEDINA SAID, AT THE RATE THE MAD WAS GOING, HE BELIEVED THE MAN WAS GOING TO STAB EITHER SPARKS OR HIM. MEDINA SAID HE WAS AFRAID AND HE SHOT.

MEDINA BELIEVES SPARKS ALSO SHOT AT THE MAN. MEDINA KNOWS SPARKS WAS STILL STANDING TO HIS RIGHT.

AFTER MEDINA FIRES, HE SEES THE KNIFE FALL FROM THE MAN'S HAND. THE MAN FALLS BACK AND TO THE RIGHT. THE MAN IS NOW LAYING WITH HIS HEAD FACING DOWN THE DRIVEWAY. MEDINA HEARS THE MAN SAYING HE IS GOING TO SEE HIS BROTHER IN HEAVEN. MEDINA REMEMBER FEELING ANGRY AND ASKING THE MAN WHY HE MADE THEM DO THIS. SPARKS ALSO ASKED THE MAN WHY HE DID THIS. THE MAN REPLIED HE WAS SORRY.

THEY ORDER THE MAN TO ROLL OVER AND ONTO HIS STOMACH. SPARKS HELPS THE MAN ROLL OVER AND HANDCUFFS HIM WHILE MEDINA COVERS THEM. MEDINA THEN PUT OUT THE SHOTS FIRED ON THE RADIO.

MEDINA SAID WHEN THE PARAMEDICS ARRIVED THE MAN TOLD THEM IT WAS NOT THEIR FAULT IT WAS A SUICIDE BY COP. MEDINA SAID THE MAN SAID HE WANTED A SUICIDE BY COP.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/22/05 / 14:39

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / PM / UNIT
J. EVANS #1450 / DET *JE*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
S. Peterson 2238

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PD 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

MEDINA BELIEVES SPARKS' RECORDER WAS ON AND MAY HAVE RECORDED THAT CONVERSATION.

MEDINA NOTICES THAT A WOMAN IS STANDING AT THE BOTTOM OF THE DRIVEWAY NEAR MARKER #24. THE WOMAN IS CRYING AND HAS BLOOD ON HER. MEDINA CONTACTS HER TO MAKE SURE SHE IS NOT INJURED. THE WOMAN IS NOT INJURED AND SHE GOT THE BLOOD FROM A PICTURE FRAME THAT WAS BROKEN IN THE HOUSE. MEDINA SAID THE WOMAN BECAME UPSET AND WENT INTO THE HOUSE.

MONTAGNA ASKED MEDINA TO ESTIMATE THE TIME BETWEEN WHEN THEY FIRST SEE THE MAN AND THE TIME THE MAN IS SHOT. MEDINA SAYS IT HAPPENS VERY FAST. THE MAN NEVER STOPS FROM THE FIRST TIME THEY SEE HIM TO THE TIME THEY SHOOT HIM. MEDINA ESTIMATED THE ENTIRE INCIDENT TOOK LESS THAN 20 SECONDS.

THE WALK-THRU WAS CONCLUDED AT 0447 HRS.

13 DATE TIME OF REPORT
08/22/05 / 14:39

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
J. EVANS #1450 / DET. *[Signature]*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 2238

1st draft.

Ventura County
Ventura County Sheriff's Department

To: Major Crimes **Date:** August 5, 2005

From: Joe Evans

Subject: Scott Osler

Re: 05-18818

Date of Interview: July 27, 2005

Time of Interview:

Case Catalyst Operator: [REDACTED]

- Legend:**
- JE = Joe Evans
 - EM = Ernie Montagna
 - DS = Dave Sparks
 - MA = Mike Aranda
 - HL = Howard Lieberman
 - CT = Cheryl Temple
 - RB = Rob Briner
 - MV = Male Voice

1 JE: What time you got on your watch there? I got it.
2 It's 3:47, 7-27.

3 MV: Can I use this?

4 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

5 MV: Yes, there is. The other one (INAUDIBLE).

6 MV: Okay. People involved in this thing, we've got
7 myself (INAUDIBLE) Victor (INAUDIBLE).

8 JE: He's getting a log right now.

9 MV: Yeah. He's getting a log right now.

10 MV: Yeah.

11 MV: All right. Good, thanks. How you doing?

12 MV: All right. Isn't this your beat?

13 MV: Get out of here.

14 MV: Are you on it too?

15 MV: Okay. I thought you would be (INAUDIBLE).

16 MV: See what's going on out here.

17 EM: Who do you want to take first?

18 JE: Which one of you want to go first?

19 DS: I don't care.

20 JE: Whose beat is it?

21 DS: Either of ours.

22 JE: Okay.

23 DS: Al's. Al Jalaty's. (INAUDIBLE).

24 JE: Okay.

25 EM: I think we'll both stay here. What we'll do is,
26 we'll explain to you how we're going to do this. Okay? And then
27 we'll take you one at a time.

28 DS: Okay.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 EM: And then we got to get (INAUDIBLE). Okay. How we're
2 going to do this, like I said, myself and Joe will have different
3 recorders. He'll have your recorder on. What I'd like to do is,
4 when we do the walk-through we'll do that in stages.

5 What I'd like to do is to stage a response when they
6 arrived and talk about that and then after that we'll -- if there's
7 any questions to ask either from myself or Joe, we'll ask any
8 questions, okay?

9 We'll go through the second stage which will be when you
10 confront him and then there's, I guess, something that went on just
11 before the shooting occurred and stop there. We'll ask questions
12 again and then we'll go through the rest of the scene (INAUDIBLE)
13 and ask any additional questions and that'll be it. Okay?

14 And what we'll do is, the group here will walk with me
15 through and Joe here will take the first one. And as we walk
16 through, we want you to tell us what you did and at the same time
17 if you can tell us what's going on in your head (INAUDIBLE). All
18 right?

19 DS: All right.

20 EM: Is there any questions so far with that?

21 DS: No.

22 EM: Okay.

23 JE: So, we're going to start with you, Dave.

24 DS: All right.

25 EM: Okay. We'll start with Dave. What we'll do now is,
26 is first we'll go ahead and introduce each other, okay? And for
27 the officer, give your ID number.

28 DS: David Sparks, 2409.

1 EM: Okay.

2 HL: Howard Lieberman, attorney for Dave Sparks.

3 CT: Cheryl Temple, District Attorney's office.

4 RB: Rob Briner, DA's office.

5 EM: Ernie Montagna, Sheriff's Department.

6 ID Number 1047.

7 MS: Sergeant Aranda, Sheriff's Personnel, ID 1840.

8 JE: Joe Evans, Sheriff's Department's Major Crimes,
9 1450.

10 EM: Okay. And lastly, if there's any questions in the
11 group with Personnel or DA, they'll direct those questions to us
12 and we'll ask the -- the deputy.

13 MV: That's fine.

14 MV: That's fine? Any concerns? Okay. All right.

15 Okay. We'll just start.

16 JE: Victor, can you hang out front? Why don't we just
17 step over here and step by this wall.

18 EM: Step over here and we'll start here. Okay. You
19 want to take that and start from the --

20 JE: Yeah.

21 Dave, let's start with where you were at when you got the
22 call and what the call came out as to --

23 DS: I believe I was down on [REDACTED] area on [REDACTED]
24 [REDACTED] Victor and I got a call of a domestic disturbance at this
25 address. They told us that a twelve-year-old reporting party
26 called and said that her -- I believe she said that her mother and
27 father were fighting. Dispatch told us that there was a rifle in
28 the residence but they didn't know if the rifle was involved.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 A couple -- couple seconds later they came back with an
2 update and said that there -- I gu- -- the twelve-year-old RP told
3 them there was blood on the floor somewhere in the residence. So
4 that kind of heightened my awareness anyways as to something was
5 going inside the house.

6 JE: That information was passed on to you as soon as it
7 came out?

8 DS: It -- well --

9 JE: It came out through the radio?

10 DS: It came out through the radio from dispatch while I
11 was still in the car.

12 I got here coming, up the street. Apparently Victor was
13 coming down the street. He was having trouble finding the address.
14 When -- when I came I parked right on the corner where my unit is
15 now. I --

16 JE: Okay. That's right there [REDACTED] makes the bend
17 to go from southbound -- westbound to south- -- eastbound to
18 southbound.

19 DS: Right. Right about where the flashing light are.

20 JE: Okay.

21 SD: Yeah. Right where you said. He was coming down the
22 street, Victor. He parked just on the opposite corner, same part
23 of the street but then on opposite corner.

24 JE: Okay.

25 DS: We originally thought the address was up the street
26 which would be, I guess, east from where our cars were parked so we
27 walked up that way. The numbers didn't -- weren't right. So I
28 remembered this house from before. I had been here before

1 probably, I don't know, three or four years ago. I don't know if
2 these were the same people or not but I remembered this peculiar
3 driveway. We couldn't find the addresses on the house so I
4 remember this driveway going between the houses and the house
5 actually sat off the -- off the street.

6 JE: And that's the driveway here where the incident
7 occurred?

8 DS: The driveway here.

9 JE: Okay.

10 DS: Where the incident occurred. So I remember that
11 house from before. And sure enough, as we walked up we saw the
12 numbers on the telephone pole to the address right here.

13 JE: Okay.

14 DS: [REDACTED] We started walking down the driveway and as
15 we -- well, immediately from the street I can hear a male's voice,
16 yelling. I couldn't tell what he was saying right away. I could
17 tell that he was pretty agitated and he's yelling just, you know,
18 louder than a normal talk. As we got farther down the driveway
19 probably about the, I don't know, the third panel of that wood
20 fence right there --

21 JE: Uh-huh.

22 DS: -- I heard him some- -- say something to the effect
23 of, why don't you come get your dog? You care about it more than
24 anything else anyways. Something to that effect. That he was
25 still agitated. I didn't hear any other voices at that point.

26 So we continued down the driveway. We didn't have any
27 lights on at that point. We were just walking down the driveway
28 using pretty much ambient light to -- to see what we're doing.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 So we got down to the end of fence where the panel
2 stopped. We're probably, I don't know, in the middle of the
3 driveway walking down. You can see pretty much the whole front of
4 the house.

5 We saw subject over by the, I guess, there's this front
6 porch area. I didn't know if that was the person yelling or not.
7 As soon as we got around the corner, we both lit him up with our
8 flashlights and he immediately turned.

9 JE: Okay. Let's stop right there for a second.

10 DS: Okay.

11 EM: Stop right here. What we'll do is, let's go down and
12 walk through and show us.

13 JE: I'd like to back up here for a minute, Ernie.

14 When you guys are walking up the street here, are there any other
15 people out on the street? Is there anybody out in front of their
16 houses? Are you noticing anybody else?

17 DS: No. I didn't notice anybody else.

18 JE: And you don't hear anything until you actually get
19 in to the driveway?

20 DS: Well, actually right at the top of the driveway, I
21 guess, in the street I could hear talking.

22 JE: Okay. When you guys come up to the point in the
23 driveway here, where are you standing in relationship to Victor?

24 DS: I was probably -- I don't know if you want to walk
25 over there. I was --

26 JE: Yeah, I do.

27 DS: -- I was probably -- well, when we first saw the
28 address it was pretty much right here.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JE: Okay.

2 EM: Why don't you hold this. It'll be easier.

3 DS: Oh, all right. I -- I think Victor was on my
4 left-hand side as we were walked down the driveway.

5 JE: But you're paired up like normal partners,
6 responding to a domestic?

7 DS: Yeah, we're walking together down the driveway.

8 JE: Okay. Had you communicated anything about you
9 having been at this address before to Victor before you got here?

10 DS: I think I did.

11 JE: Okay.

12 DS: Because that's how I remember this peculiar driveway
13 because it doesn't -- the -- the addresses don't match up and I
14 remember this driveway. And I -- I told Victor I think I remember
15 this driveway. Let's go check. And that's -- sure enough, as we
16 walked up we saw the street.

17 JE: Uh-huh.

18 DS: And the sign.

19 JE: And what do you remember about this driveway from
20 the last time you were here?

21 DS: I'm not a hundred percent sure but I think we had a
22 domestic here.

23 JE: Okay.

24 DS: It was -- I worked Ojai twice before on two
25 different occasions so I -- I don't remember which one it was.

26 JE: Okay.

27 DS: And I don't -- and I don't know if these were the
28 same people that lived here.

1 JE: Okay. That sounds good.

2 EM: So you start walking down?

3 DS: Start walking down the driveway.

4 EM: And as you're walking down, what do you hear and
5 what do you --

6 DS: As I -- as I got a little closer, I heard talking
7 from the back but I couldn't hear what was being said. I could
8 hear a male's voice, couldn't hear what was being said. As we got
9 closer, probably, I don't know, another couple feet up I heard him
10 say something to the effect that, why don't you get -- come and get
11 your dog, you care about it more than anything else.

12 EM: How did that voice sound? Was it loud?
13 (INAUDIBLE).

14 DS: Yeah, agitated. It was -- it was like a
15 argumentative voice.

16 EM: Okay.

17 DS: Wasn't a normal, you know, monotone voice.

18 EM: But loud enough and clear enough so that you could
19 hear it?

20 DS: Yeah, loud enough and clear enough. Loud enough to
21 tell me that something was going on. It was an argument of some
22 sort.

23 EM: Okay. Did you hear any other voices?

24 DS: No. I don't remember hearing any other voices at
25 that point.

26 EM: Okay. So the two of you are walking down?

27 DS: We're walking down the driveway.

28 EM: Are you in the center of the driveway or off to the

1 side?

2 DS: Probably right about where I'm at now, this area.

3 And Vic's on the side of me. On the left side.

4 EM: About roughly --

5 JE: About five feet off of the --

6 EM: Okay.

7 JE: -- north fence.

8 EM: Okay.

9 DS: We continue down. We hadn't used our flashlights
10 yet. We were pretty much using the light that was available to
11 walk down 'cause we didn't want to, you know, tel- -- telegraph
12 where we were at. Continue to hear voices talking. I don't know
13 what was being said. I just hear the -- the male voice.

14 EM: Uh-huh..

15 DS: We continue down until we can get a clear view of
16 the front of the house.

17 EM: So you walk --

18 JE: To where?

19 EM: -- continuously all the way down to --

20 DS: All the way down to right about here.

21 EM: So just --

22 EM: So you're between Item Number 9 and Item Number 14?

23 DS: Yeah. That's -- I don't know who -- what deputy
24 is standing there, but right on that porch is where I first saw a
25 male --

26 EM: You saw the subject?

27 DS: Yeah, standing.

28 EM: He was on the patio?

1 DS: He was up on the porch. Yeah.

2 EM: Okay.

3 DS: He looked like he was walking away from us at the --
4 at one point.

5 EM: Now, again this -- this is all dark, right?

6 DS: It's dark but it was light enough that we could see.
7 I mean, not -- not see, see, but light enough that we can actually
8 walk down the driveway without using flashlights.

9 EM: Do you recall if the lights were on on the porch or
10 in the house?

11 DS: That light might have been on. I don't know -- I
12 don't know if any other lights were on at the time. It was light
13 enough that we could walk. It wasn't so dark that we had to use
14 flashlights to walk.

15 EM: Okay. All right. So you see him there?

16 JE: Is Victor still right here with you?

17 DS: Victor is right -- right beside me.

18 JE: Okay.

19 EM: Did you guys say anything to each other at the time
20 or just -- just --

21 DS: No, we're just listening and walking.

22 EM: Okay. At this point you still hear him?

23 DS: Uh-huh.

24 EM: Okay. Do you recall what the words might have been
25 said?

26 DS: No, I don't. The only thing I recall is what he
27 said about a dog.

28 JE: Do you hear anybody talking back to him?

1 DS: I couldn't hear anybody, no.

2 JE: Is there any radio communications with
3 dispatch while you're right here?

4 DS: No.

5 JE: Okay.

6 DS: So --

7 JE: So where'd you go?

8 DS: Well, we got to this point and we saw -- I saw him
9 on the porch so we both lit him up with our flashlights and I --
10 I'm not a hundred percent sure, but I think we identified ourselves
11 as Sheriff's Department.

12 He immediately turned and started walking. And the first
13 thing he said was, "I have a knife" and he started walking out
14 the -- off the porch and out that little walkway between the house
15 and the fence right there.

16 JE: Could you see him come through the gate and out that
17 walkway there?

18 DS: I can see everything from right here.

19 JE: Okay.

20 DS: From where -- I think that's Tom Triplett's down
21 there. I can see him walk off the porch, walk through the little
22 walkway there and right out into the driveway.

23 JE: And is he -- is he focusing on you when he's
24 walking?

25 DS: Yeah. He's walking straight out towards us.

26 JE: And is he just kind of strolling or is he --

27 DS: No.

28 JE: -- with a mission?

CONFIDENTIAL

1 DS: He -- he's walking at a pretty good pace.

2 JE: Okay.

3 DS: And he told us right away -- I mean as soon as he
4 turned he told us he had a knife and that immediately, the --
5 our -- my alert went up. As he's walking out and he's yelling
6 stuff like, fuck you, you're going to have to kill me. You're
7 going to have to kill me. I have a knife. And he's walking out
8 very briskly.

9 At that point I remember looking down at that window and I
10 don't know if she was inside or outside, but I saw a female.

11 And that was one of my concerns was he was walking up with
12 a knife at one point and I don't remember when I drew my weapon. I
13 had my flashlight in my hand as he was getting closer. I have a
14 flashlight on my weapon so I turned that on, put my regular
15 flashlight -- this flashlight in my sap pocket and used the
16 flashlight on my weapon.

17 My concern was -- my first concern was that he was
18 walking up and she was directly behind him and I was worried of
19 a -- a crossfire.

20 JE: Okay.

21 DS: He --

22 EM: Stop there for a second.

23 JE: Okay.

24 EM: The relationship to the numbers down there, was he
25 beyond those numbers?

26 DS: Which numbers?

27 EM: 21, 20 or 22? Or was it further back?

28 DS: Well, he kind of -- when he came through the gate he

1 kind of just came straight up.

2 EM: Okay.

3 DS: I mean, kind of between those numbers and the gate,
4 he just came straight up.

5 EM: And you said he was coming towards you with the
6 knife?

7 DS: Uh-huh.

8 EM: How was he displaying that knife?

9 DS: The knife? I don't know if he was holding it this
10 way or this way but he had it out in front of him.

11 EM: Out in front of him?

12 DS: And he was -- yeah.

13 EM: Okay. Do you recall if he had anything else in the
14 other hand?

15 DS: No.

16 EM: And what was he doing with the other hand?

17 DS: Just --

18 EM: Just doing this?

19 DS: Yeah. Just walking. He's just --

20 EM: Okay.

21 DS: -- coming.

22 JE: Did you notice what -- do you know if he was wearing
23 any kind of jacket or any heavy articles of clothing when he came
24 out that gate?

25 DS: No. But I remember seeing a jacket afterwards that
26 was laying on the ground. I don't know if he was wearing it. I
27 don't know if he was wearing that before or after. I'm not sure.
28 But I remember seeing it on the ground afterwards.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JE: You don't remember if he was wearing it when he came
2 out of the gate?

3 DS: No.

4 JE: Okay.

5 DS: No.

6 EM: And in clarifying, the window we're talking about
7 the window where the light is?

8 DS: Right. Yeah, just to the right of that light.

9 EM: Okay.

10 JE: Okay. So you guys are here. He comes out and tells
11 you some words about, you're going to have to kill me or something
12 to that effect.

13 DS: We -- we immediately told him, put the knife down,
14 put the knife down. We both drew our weapons, kept telling him to
15 put the knife down.

16 EM: So what did he reply?

17 DS: "Fuck you, you're going to have to kill me."

18 EM: How was that voice? Was it loud?

19 DS: Very loud. Yeah, screaming.

20 EM: Screaming?

21 DS: Loud. He continued up the driveway. As he got to
22 probably about where the numbers are, kind of squared up. I
23 remember him coming up here 'cause I remember at one point she was
24 out of the picture so I didn't have to worry about her anymore.

25 EM: Now, were you standing right about where you're at
26 now?

27 DS: Originally we were.

28 EM: Okay. Right around the 14?

1 DS: Uh-huh.

2 EM: Okay. And then as he comes up by the numbers --

3 DS: Uh-huh.

4 EM: -- what did he do at that point?

5 DS: As he's coming up with the numbers, yelling "Fuck
6 you, you're going to have to kill me," we're telling him, put the
7 knife down, just put the knife down and we started backpedaling.

8 EM: Okay. And how -- when he's over where Number 20 is
9 roughly, or 21?

10 DS: Yeah, probably a little closer.

11 EM: A little closer?

12 DS: About where that crack is, somewhere in there.

13 EM: Okay. And he's approaching you, is it a fast pace?

14 DS: Yeah, he's still moving, he's not --

15 EM: Fast pace?

16 DS: -- not listening to anything we're telling him.

17 EM: Is he moving faster than what you're moving
18 backwards?

19 DS: Yeah. He was gaining on us faster than we were
20 backing up.

21 EM: Okay. All right. So what happens at that point?
22 Now, at that point what's going in your head right now?

23 DS: Obviously this guy's not listening to what I'm
24 telling him. He's not listening to either one of us and I was
25 worried about him getting too close especially with the knife.

26 EM: Uh-huh.

27 DS: He was gaining on us faster than we were moving
28 back.

1 EM: Okay. And your partner is still to your left?
2 DS: He was still to my left.
3 EM: Okay.
4 EM: Now --
5 JE: Now, can -- I'm sorry, go ahead.
6 EM: Go ahead.
7 JE: Can you clearly -- at what point can you clearly see
8 the knife in his hand?
9 DS: I can see it right around where the numbers are.
10 JE: As you look down there, can you remember what hand he
11 had the knife in?
12 DS: No.
13 JE: Okay.
14 DS: I don't remember.
15 JE: Do you remember what the knife looked like? What
16 went through your mind when you first saw it?
17 DS: All I could see was the blade. I couldn't see
18 anything else.
19 JE: Big blade, little blade?
20 DS: About, I don't know, seven inches.
21 JE: Look like you're making seven, eight inch blade?
22 DS: Eight inches, yeah.
23 JE: Okay. Did it seem like a -- like a -- like a
24 kitchen type of knife as opposed to a hunting knife or --
25 DS: I saw it afterwards so I know --
26 JE: Okay.
27 DS: -- what kind of knife it was. At the point -- at
28 that point all's I saw was a blade.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JE: Okay. The knife that you saw afterwards on the
2 ground, was that the same knife he had in his hand?

3 DS: Oh, yeah. Yeah.

4 JE: Okay. So he comes up and he's still aggressive at
5 this point?

6 DS: Very aggressive.

7 JE: And had you started to back up yet and retreat?

8 DS: As he's getting closer, yeah, we're backing up.

9 JE: Okay. Are you communicating with Victor at this
10 time or are you both communicating only with him?

11 DS: We're both communicating with him. Telling him, put
12 the knife down, just put the knife down.

13 JE: Do you begin to back up together?

14 DS: Yeah. We both started backing up.

15 JE: Okay.

16 EM: So where he passes the numbers 20, 21, he's coming
17 up. Coming up the driveway, you're backing up?

18 DS: Uh-huh.

19 EM: Okay. What happens as we do this? What -- what's
20 happening?

21 DS: We're still telling him, you know, put the knife
22 down, put the knife down.

23 EM: Okay.

24 DS: He's getting closer. And the whole thing I'm
25 thinking of is, OC's not going to work. I already thought about
26 that. My nightstick's not going to work. Nothing else is going to
27 work so I kept my weapon out.

28 EM: Okay. Let's demonstrate. Now, he's walking up.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 You're -- you're starting to walk backwards.

2 DS: We're starting to -- I don't want to trip on
3 anything.

4 EM: (INAUDIBLE) numbers (INAUDIBLE).

5 DS: Yeah. I don't want to trip on anything but -- and I
6 had my weapon out. And I have it --

7 EM: Uh-huh.

8 DS: -- and I have it sighted. I actually remember
9 sighting it on him so there was enough light. I have night sights
10 on my weapon but there was enough light.

11 EM: Right.

12 DS: That I was actually -- got a sight picture on him.
13 I remember that distinctively.

14 JE: Okay. Where -- at what point when he's coming up,
15 do you remember when you start to move?

16 DS: Pro- -- well, probably just a little back farther
17 than where you were at.

18 EM: You mean where this crack is?

19 DS: Maybe -- maybe a little bit farther back.

20 EM: Okay.

21 JE: So he --

22 DS: In that area somewhere.

23 JE: -- he's probably 15, maybe 18 feet from you when you
24 start to retreat away from him?

25 DS: Yeah.

26 JE: And -- and why did you do that?

27 DS: Because he was closing the gap and I wanted to --
28 wanted to keep a gap and he had a knife in his hand.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JE: Closing the gap to you, meaning?

2 DS: I've always -- my training that I've always been
3 taught is 21 feet and he was encroaching way beyond 21 feet.

4 JE: Okay. And what did that tell you?

5 DS: That he -- he was getting closer to me and he didn't
6 want to stop.

7 JE: Okay.

8 DS: He -- he had a purpose.

9 JE: So when you backed up, your sense of awareness has
10 changed dramatically from when you first saw him?

11 DS: Oh, yeah. Definitely.

12 JE: Because of him encroaching?

13 DS: Because of him closing that gap significantly. I
14 mean, he was --

15 JE: Okay.

16 DS: -- a lot closer than I wanted him to be.

17 JE: Okay. Are you still communicating with him
18 verbally?

19 DS: Still trying to tell him -- get -- put the knife
20 down. He's not listening to anything.

21 JE: Okay. So he's down there where my partner just was,
22 18 feet away. At this point you and Victor begin to move as a unit
23 backwards?

24 DS: Uh-huh.

25 JE: Okay. How far back and what happens while you're
26 moving back?

27 DS: We're still communicating. I probably -- I probably
28 backed up to somewhere in this distance.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 EM: How close is he coming to you?

2 DS: He's still coming and he's probably --

3 EM: So at the center of the --

4

5

FILE TWO

6

7

EM: Okay. Here we go. All right. We'll continue with
8 the interview. All right. So again, we're here, he's approaching
9 you, we're about two feet or so behind Number 9.

10

DS: Uh-huh.

11

EM: You guys are yelling.

12

DS: Uh-huh.

13

EM: Your partner's about (INAUDIBLE) length in front --

14

DS: Uh-huh.

15

EM: -- and to the side of you?

16

DS: Uh-huh.

17

EM: Okay. So what happens at that point?

18

DS: At that point, he closed the gap a lot farther than
19 I wanted him to.

20

EM: Uh-huh.

21

DS: And I -- and I felt that he was going to -- if we
22 didn't take care of the situation he's going to continue and --

23

EM: How close did he get to you?

24

DS: -- stab one or both of us. Probably back just a
25 little bit by 9 maybe.

26

EM: Right about here?

27

DS: Uh-huh.

28

EM: Okay. So between 8 and 9.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 DS: Somewhere in that --

2 EM: Okay. And --

3 JE: Probably 8 feet.

4 EM: -- you're still stationary at that point where
5 you're at?

6 DS: Probably not station- -- I don't think I was
7 stationary. I still think I was backing up.

8 EM: Okay.

9 DS: Even as I fired, I was backing up.

10 EM: Okay. And his actions were angry, loud?

11 DS: Yeah, he wasn't stopping. He was still --

12 EM: And his pace was --

13 DS: He was still at a good pace. I mean --

14 EM: Good pace?

15 DS: -- he was --

16 EM: Okay.

17 DS: -- moving quick.

18 EM: All right. Then happens?

19 DS: I think I -- I think I fired first. I don't
20 remember.

21 EM: Okay.

22 DS: As soon as I fired I -- I felt like my weapon had a
23 jam. I don't know what -- what happened. But when it shot it
24 didn't feel like a normal shot.

25 EM: Okay.

26 DS: I'm on the range staff so I know what a normal shot
27 feels like and it didn't feel like that. It felt like I had a
28 malfunction.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 EM: Okay.

2 DS: I heard Victor's go off. I'm not sure how many
3 shots. I mean, I know later, I know now, but at that point I
4 didn't know how many times he shot.

5 I think I actually -- the -- he went down almost immediately so
6 I -- then I didn't shoot anymore. I remember going through a
7 malfunction drill where I -- I think I racked my slide once and
8 then for some reason I wanted to make sure the thing was working
9 again so I racked it again and I think I actually racked down a
10 live round the second time.

11 EM: Okay.

12 DS: But I only got off one round.

13 EM: Okay.

14 MA: How were you holding that -- your gun at the time?

15 DS: Both hands.

16 MA: Both hands?

17 DS: 'Cause I had -- I had my flashlight attached to my
18 weapon.

19 MA: Okay.

20 DS: So I had both hands on my weapon.

21 MA: And -- and there's no reason in your mind that
22 obviously if you saw the gun pointing at him.

23 DS: Yeah. Oh, yeah. I mean, I had it out in front of
24 me. There's no way that he couldn't --

25 MA: And that knife is where?

26 DS: Right in -- right in front of him.

27 MA: Right up here?

28 DS: Uh-huh.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MA: Right in front? Okay.

2 EM: And you were approximately in this location?

3 DS: Uh-huh. Right around this area.

4 EM: So we're sort of directly --

5 JE: Six feet uphill from Number 5.

6 AM: From Number 5. Okay. And your partner's still to
7 your left?

8 DS: He's still --

9 EM: And slightly about --

10 DS: Yeah.

11 JE: By Number 4.

12 EM: Okay.

13 JE: Dave, during this whole time when you're backing up,
14 is there ever a time that it's progressing slow enough that you can
15 actually look behind you and check your footing?

16 DS: No. I wanted to keep my eyes on him the whole time.
17 As he got up -- as he got up closer -- I mean, I knew the driveway
18 was pretty much empty, there's no cars in the driveway but as he
19 got up closer, I wasn't going to turn around and look. I was going
20 to keep my eyes on him.

21 JE: Okay.

22 EM: And again, in your head?

23 DS: In my head he wasn't going to stop, he was there to
24 do damage to either one of us. He's going to stab one.

25 EM: Uh-huh.

26 DS: Probably Vic first and who knows after that.

27 EM: Okay.

28 DS: And my -- my thought process, he was going to stab

CONFIDENTIAL

1 one of us.

2 EM: And your commands were?

3 DS: Put the knife down, just put it down. The entire
4 time.

5 EM: And what is he replying again to you?

6 DS: "Fuck you, you're going to have to kill me."

7 EM: Okay. Do you have any questions?

8 CT: I don't.

9 JE: What do you think your, if you can remember, from
10 the time that he comes out and you confront him at gunpoint to the
11 time you get back up here and your weapon goes off? Any idea?
12 Time?

13 DS: Oh, time wise? Probably, from the time that he's on
14 the porch all the way back here, probably 30 seconds or less. I
15 mean, it happened that fast. As soon as we lit him up and he
16 turned around, he was out.

17 JE: Did he ever --

18 DS: Coming out.

19 JE: -- did he ever break his stride or was it nonstop
20 pretty much?

21 DS: Oh, it was nonstop. I've remember it being -- I
22 mean, as soon as he turned around and said, "I have a knife," it
23 was nonstop, he was coming. And at that -- and when he got down to
24 about where the 20, 21, 22, I -- I knew that he wasn't stopping.
25 He was just -- he kept going, kept going. And as he got closer,
26 that's when we started to back up and he wasn't stopping. There
27 was no stopping his stride, he just kept coming.

28 JE: Was there ever a time that you were able to

CONFIDENTIAL

1 retreat faster than what he could approach you?

2 DS: Not without taking my eyes off of him. I mean, I --
3 I kept my eyes on him so there's no way that I can --

4 JE: Let me rephrase that question. You misunderstood
5 me. At any time during this incident, did your retreat outpace his
6 advance?

7 DS: Oh, no, no, no. No. He was coming faster than what
8 we were retreating.

9 JE: Okay.

10 DS: The entire time.

11 EM: Okay. So shots are fired. He goes straight down.
12 Okay?

13 DS: Well, yeah. Somehow he ended up over there.

14 EM: Where -- where (INAUDIBLE) did he fall, right in
15 here?

16 DS: Well, no. I don't know if he rolled around but he
17 ended up over -- right over where 12 and that blood stain is.

18 EM: 12? Okay.

19 DS: Ri- -- like in that area.

20 EM: Did he fall (INAUDIBLE).

21 DS: No. I don't recall how he got there.

22 EM: So, okay. Once he shot down, you got your weapon,
23 okay, ready. At that point what did you guys do?

24 DS: I -- I put my weapon away.

25 EM: Uh-huh.

26 DS: And I went straight to him.

27 EM: Okay.

28 DS: And -- and I told him to roll over and I put him in

1 handcuffs. I remember looking over at Vic and telling Vic to
2 decock his gun and put it a way 'cause he still had it out.

3 EM: Okay.

4 DS: And when I rolled him over -- over to handcuff him,
5 I used my handcuffs and I had to have Vic hand me his because the
6 guy was -- his hands wouldn't go together. So I had to use two
7 pair.

8 EM: Okay. And was he conscious at the time?

9 DS: Yeah, he was conscious.

10 EM: Did he say anything to you?

11 DS: Yeah. Well, let me back up a little bit. As soon
12 as I started to handcuff him, I turned -- I turned my tape recorder
13 on that was on my belt.

14 EM: (INAUDIBLE).

15 DS: They -- I think they've already taken -- they ended
16 up taking the --

17 EM: Mini -- mini cassette type?

18 DS: -- tape recorder. Yeah, it's the one --

19 JE: It's been seized and booked.

20 EM: Okay.

21 DS: I -- I just subconsciously, I guess, turned my tape
22 recorder on.

23 EM: Okay. And he's shot, he falls. Do you recall where
24 the knife was?

25 DS: Somehow the knife ended up over here somewhere. I
26 don't know if he -- I don't know if he threw it or if it -- that --
27 that's where it ended up but it was -- I remember it being back
28 over here somewhere.

1 JE: I guess right there 'cause that's where the picture
2 is.

3 EM: Okay. So he's shot, the knife falls, he somehow
4 rolls and falls over here. When he falls, is he on his back or his
5 stomach?

6 DS: He was kind of on his side 'cause I remember having
7 to roll him over on his stomach to cu- -- cuff him.

8 EM: So he's on his side. Do you recall if he was
9 facing --

10 DS: I'm just trying to think on which way he was facing.
11 I --

12 EM: Remember what side his head was (INAUDIBLE).

13 DS: That's what I was trying to think. I was -- I'm not
14 a hundred percent sure but I think his head was facing down but
15 that --

16 EM: Okay.

17 DS: Not a hundred percent sure about that.

18 EM: Okay. So you handcuff him. He made some
19 statements?

20 DS: Yeah.

21 EM: Do you recall what he said or some of the words he
22 may have said?

23 DS: Well, I -- while we were handcuffing him, we -- we
24 made sure we got fire and ambulance on the way in here, that was
25 one of the things we did. Made sure we were getting all the units
26 to the right place. A couple of times I had to -- well, several
27 times I had to try to get on the air to have the dispatcher hear --
28 hear me.

1 EM: Uh-huh.

2 DS: And at one point I asked him why he -- said, why did
3 you do this? And he said something to the effect that, you were
4 going to call my -- my wife was going to call the police and I told
5 him something to the effect that we were here already. Why didn't
6 you just put the knife down? And he told me, I wasn't -- I'm not
7 going back to jail. And I said, is your life worth it? And he
8 said, yeah.

9 EM: Really?

10 DS: Yeah, it's all on tape.

11 EM: Okay. And as you're doing this, do you recall
12 anybody over here?

13 DS: Yeah, the -- I remember the lady. I don't know if
14 she was outside or inside. I remember that window being open I
15 think. The curtains on the window, so I'm not sure if she was
16 outside.

17 EM: Wide open?

18 DS: Yeah. She might have been outside at this point.
19 Out by the curb down where that -- I don't know what that yellow
20 thing is down there, but right in that area.

21 EM: Okay.

22 DS: Tom Triplett, Deputy Triplett showed up a couple
23 minutes later and I told her -- told him to go down and secure her
24 and he went down there.

25 EM: Okay.

26 DS: Started talking with her.

27 EM: And while you're waiting for the ambulance and that,
28 what's going on with him and you guys? Is he saying anything else?

1 DS: He was conscious and still awake. He told me that
2 he was sorry a couple times.

3 EM: Uh-huh.

4 DS: I just trying -- he kept saying, I'm dying, I'm
5 dying. And I told him, you're not dying, stay with us.

6 EM: Uh-huh.

7 DS: And I basically tried to give him first aid the best
8 that I could. Because he was alert and talking, I -- I just kind
9 of stayed with him.

10 EM: Uh-huh.

11 DS: I had to leave him at one point because the fire
12 department couldn't find where we were at so I ran up to the top of
13 the street and lit them up and got them down this area.

14 EM: Okay. Okay. When they came here, did you watch the
15 paramedics kind of work on him a little bit?

16 DS: Yeah, off and on. I was kind of going back -- I was
17 in this general area but I was kind of watching back and forth.

18 EM: Okay.

19 Any questions?

20 CT: Uh-uh.

21 JE: Victor stayed here while you went up to ambulance?

22 DS: You know what? I don't -- yeah, I want to say that
23 he stayed in the general area but I'm not positive if he stayed
24 right here. Tom went down to talk to the -- or down to the lady
25 so --

26 EM: So this is (INAUDIBLE) at this point what's going on
27 now? How do you feel and --

28 DS: How did I feel? Kind of disbelief that it actually

1 happened.

2 EM: Uh-huh.

3 DS: I was kind of focused on him pretty much the entire
4 time trying to do what we could for him. And as soon as fire got
5 here I kind of backed up and I was -- I just sat back in amazement.
6 Like couldn't believe this whole thing happened.

7 EM: Okay.

8 CT: I'm good.

9 EM: What time is it? 4:25? Okay. This is the end of
10 the interview, 4:25.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

1st draft

Ventura County

Ventura County Sheriff's Department Memorandum

To: Major Crimes **Date:** August 4, 2005

From: Detective Joe Evans

Subject: Victor Medina

Re: 05-18818

Date of Interview: July 27, 2005

Time of Interview:

Case Catalyst Operator: [REDACTED]

Legend: EM: Ernie Montagna
 JE: Joe Evans
 VM: Victor Medina
 RR: Rob Reiner
 HL: Howard Lieberman
 CT: Cheryl Temple
 MA: Mike Aranda
 ME: Mr. Jim Eichler
 FV: Female Voice
 MV: Male Voice

1 EM: You doing all right?
2 VM: Yeah.
3 MV: Can we go back to the station now?
4 EM: Yeah. We're --
5 MV: Are you finished with --
6 EM: We're done with it.
7 JE: Yeah.
8 MV: Everybody?
9 JE: We're good.
10 EM: Yeah. We're done with it, yeah.
11 FV: I don't know if we've met. I'm Cheryl Temple from
12 the DA's office.
13 VM: Victor Medina, nice to meet you.
14 MV: (INAUDIBLE).
15 EM: I have (INAUDIBLE) out here in the middle of the
16 night (INAUDIBLE).
17 JE: Victor we're gonna start over here.
18 VM: Um-hm.
19 JE: Just talking about your response to the call and
20 that kind of thing.
21 VM: Okay.
22 JE: Then we'll walk our way down.
23 VM: All right.
24 JE: Okay? You guys ready?
25 MV: Hang on one second. (INAUDIBLE). I'm not hi-tech
26 like you guys are.
27 JE: 4:23.
28 EM: Okay. Okay. Let's start off with introductions

CONFIDENTIAL

1 again.

2 JE: Okay.

3 EM: All right.

4 VM: Okay.

5 EM: What's your name and ID number?

6 VM: Victor Medina ID number 3580.

7 EM: You want to say it?

8 JE: Joe Evans ID number 1450.

9 RR: Rob Briner DA's office.

10 HL: Howard Lieberman attorney for Victor Medina.

11 CT: Cheryl Temple from the DA's office.

12 EM: Sergeant Montagna ID number 1047.

13 MA: Sheriff's Sergeant Aranda Personnel ID 1840.

14 ME: Jim Eichler Wisotsky's office.

15 EM: Okay. What we're gonna do is we're gonna walk
16 through this, okay, and tell us, you know, as we go along each step
17 as -- what's happened. And as we go along we'll -- we'll ask you
18 some questions, okay.

19 VM: Okay.

20 EM: You have any concerns or whatever just let us know
21 and we'll go from there.

22 VM: Okay.

23 EM: All right. So we'll have Joe start off with the --

24 JE: All right. Let's -- let's start off --

25 EM: (INAUDIBLE) this and talk into this if you want
26 (INAUDIBLE).

27 JE: Let's start off where you were when you received the
28 call and what time -- what type of call you responded to.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 VM: I was in Oak View --

2 JE: You have to speak up a bit.

3 VM: I was in Oak View. I believe it was [REDACTED]
4 when Sparks and I received -- or were dispatched to a domestic call
5 at [REDACTED] Dispatch advised us that the 12-year old RP had
6 reported her mother and father involved in -- were yelling and
7 screaming at each other. Dispatch gave us more information that
8 the 12-year old reported seeing blood on the ground in the hallway
9 and that there was also a rifle in the house downstairs and was
10 believed to have been secured, and I believe that's all the
11 information we had from dispatch.

12 I responded from the [REDACTED] area. I was the first
13 one to come up [REDACTED] I noticed the first house on my right was
14 [REDACTED] I continued up the street, noticed it was [REDACTED] turned
15 around right about here, went back down 'cause I noticed the
16 numbers were increasing.

17 JE: Um-hm.

18 VM: At that time Sparks arrived and I told him, hey, I
19 believe it's the house up -- up from where my units at now.

20 JE: So you guys met down there at the -- where the --
21 makes the right --

22 VM: Right.

23 JE: -- to come up here?

24 VM: Right.

25 JE: Where it goes from eastbound to southbound?

26 VM: We walked up that end of the street and noticed that
27 was [REDACTED] Therefore, we walked back up on the street where
28 we're standing now.

1. JE: Uh-huh.

2 VM: And located [REDACTED] on the wall. Sparks was to my right.
3 We walked down this driveway here and --

4 JE: Before you got to here, did you guys talk at all
5 about this address?

6 VM: I don't recall, no.

7 JE: Okay. So you both get here and Dave's on the right
8 as you come to the top of this driveway?

9 VM: Correct.

10 JE: You're on his left and then what happened?

11 VM: Right about here I could start hearing some yelling
12 between a male and a female screaming. A female appears to be
13 crying. The male is yelling, but I can't make out what he's
14 saying.

15 JE: Um-hm.

16 VM: Can I walk -- we --

17 JE: Yeah.

18 VM: -- walk down.

19 JE: Sure.

20 VM: Walk down the driveway. I think -- Sparks is on my
21 right. Sparks is on my right and as we're getting closer we can
22 hear more screaming, yelling. I can't make out what exactly is
23 being said.

24 JE: Okay. Stop right here for a second. You're coming
25 down here. Are you using flashlights and are you talking to each
26 other?

27 VM: I do have my flashlight on -- in my left -- left
28 hand. It's -- it's dark. I believe I have mine covered. I don't

CONFIDENTIAL

1 want to illuminate myself, but I -- I still hear the voices, the
2 screaming, coming from inside the house so we're still walking.

3 JE: Okay. Just watch where you walk when you go down,
4 don't step on the tags.

5 VM: When we got to -- well, we had a visual on the porch
6 area it was right about here. Right about here I can see a male
7 subject wearing, like, a yellow coat with reflectors. I -- I
8 can -- I shined him and it reminded me of, like, a fireman's coat.

9 JE: Um-hm.

10 VM: So I shine him, Sparks is here and --

11 JE: So Sparks is standing basically by this Number 15?

12 VM: Basically, yeah.

13 JE: And you're just off to his left.

14 VM: I'm to his left, yes.

15 JE: Okay.

16 VM: The whole time I'm to his left. And he comes
17 walking pretty rapidly from the porch up about -- downstairs out
18 this way and right where the deputy -- right where he's standing I
19 notice he has something in his hand. When he gets -- the subject
20 gets right about there, it -- it's a knife. He's holding it with
21 his right hand up above his -- up above his head around shoulder to
22 head height. And he's angry. I mean he's yelling. I go Sheriff's
23 Department. Drop the knife. Drop the knife. And he wasn't
24 listening. He was walking fast and I started pretty much screaming
25 at him, drop the knife. Sheriff's Department, drop the knife.
26 When I see the knife, I draw. I've got my flashlight.

27 EM: About what point did you see him with the knife?
28 Was it as he passes the fence or just before?

CONFIDENTIAL

1 VM: Right about there I notice he's got the knife out
2 here and he goes --

3 EM: Okay.

4 VM: And he's yelling and -- he's yelling punk, go ahead
5 and kill me. Kill me. Go ahead and shoot me. And he -- I've
6 got -- I'm drawing my weapon at him.

7 EM: Okay.

8 VM: And he's walking fast at us.

9 EM: So let's stop here for a second. Go ahead.

10 VM: Okay.

11 EM: Tell me a little bit about what's going on inside
12 your head at that point? How do you feel? I mean --

13 VM: Pretty much kind of what I'm kind of feeling now.
14 I've got a lot of adrenaline going.

15 EM: Okay.

16 VM: At that point he's got -- he's got the knife and
17 he's walking fast at us and he's not listening to our command, so I
18 start being -- being afraid. I mean I'm like --

19 EM: Okay.

20 VM: This guy is closing in on us.

21 EM: Now are you -- well, are you and your partner
22 talking to each other at that point? Are you both yelling at him?
23 Or are you yelling at him?

24 VM: We're both -- we're both giving commands.

25 EM: Okay.

26 VM: I heard Dave saying drop the knife. Drop the knife.

27 EM: Okay. And there's no doubt in your mind that he
28 sees you and he knows who you guys are?

CONFIDENTIAL

1 VM: Oh, yeah. There's no doubt in my mind.
2 EM: Okay.
3 JE: And your flashlights are fully on now. This guy is
4 lit up.
5 VM: Correct.
6 JE: Okay.
7 EM: And what is he yelling?
8 VM: I'm lighting up the whole time and he's -- I just
9 remember him saying go ahead and kill me. Kill me. Shoot me. And
10 we're -- we're about right here and he -- he's walking real fast
11 towards us. He goes from a fast speed walk to -- from fast to
12 faster, okay. And Dave and I start retreating back. Drop the
13 knife. Drop the knife.
14 EM: Um-hm.
15 VM: And we scoot back. Scoot back.
16 EM: As he's approaching you --
17 VM: As he's approaching -- he's close --
18 EM: How's -- how's he holding his knife?
19 VM: He still has -- he had it up the whole time.
20 EM: Okay.
21 VM: He had it above his -- between shoulder and head --
22 head height.
23 EM: Now was the knife --
24 VM: And he's --
25 EM: -- held like -- or do you recall? You see --
26 VM: It was either like this or like that. I -- but I
27 just -- I'm just lighting up and I see the knife.
28 EM: There is no doubt in your mind it's a knife.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 VM: Oh, there's no doubt, right.

2 EM: How long do you think it -- how big it was?

3 VM: When I lit up, it looked like that.

4 EM: All right. About six, seven inches, huh?

5 VM: Um-hm.

6 EM: Okay.

7 VM: And --

8 EM: At that --

9 VM: I mean he's closing in.

10 EM: Okay. You're standing about what --

11 VM: He -- he never stopped.

12 EM: -- at what point.

13 VM: I mean we were telling him to stop.

14 EM: That he (INAUDIBLE).

15 VM: Drop the knife. Drop the knife.

16 EM: Coming up?

17 VM: Constantly never stopping. And we're retreating.

18 We're retreating and we're screaming, yelling, drop the knife.

19 Drop the knife, you know. And he's saying go ahead and kill me.

20 Go ahead and kill me. Kill me. Shoot me. And like I say, he

21 never hesitated. Nev- -- never really stops. He keeps walking

22 faster, faster and Dave and I are walking back --

23 EM: Okay.

24 VM: -- simultaneously -- simultaneously shoulder to

25 shoulder. We're back, back, back.

26 EM: Okay. As you're doing this, the distance between

27 you -- is it --

28 VM: It's closing in.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 EM: Closing in?

2 VM: 'Cause he's -- he's moving towards us a lot faster
3 than we can retreat.

4 EM: Okay. All right. Let's start with this point and
5 (INAUDIBLE). At this point do you call anyone else outside or at
6 the front porch?

7 VM: I can hear the -- a female scream -- yelling,
8 screaming, crying. I -- I don't exactly know where she was at that
9 point.

10 EM: Okay. The voice is definitely coming from --

11 VM: From behind him.

12 EM: So somewhere in the house somewhere?

13 VM: Right. 'Cause initially I saw her come out and then
14 I didn't see her again. My -- I was focusing on him 'cause he had
15 the knife.

16 EM: Uh-huh.

17 VM: Once -- once he starting retreating I didn't see her
18 in the background anymore, but I can hear her just crying.

19 EM: Okay.

20 VM: And screaming.

21 EM: And when she's screaming, do you recall any -- any
22 words or anything that she said?

23 VM: I don't.

24 EM: Okay. But the screaming is loud enough to where you
25 can hear it somewhere?

26 VM: Yes. Yes.

27 EM: Okay. And he is still yelling at you? At that
28 point it' --

CONFIDENTIAL

1 VM: He -- yes, he's yelling. I don't remember exactly
2 what in particular other than just go ahead and kill me. Kill me.
3 Shoot me.

4 EM: Okay. And the way he's saying that is -- is angry?

5 VM: He's -- he's angry. He's --

6 EM: And the -- is it loud -- loud or is it --

7 VM: He's loud, angry, irrational. He's charging us.

8 He's --

9 EM: Okay.

10 VM: He's pretty much set on -- he's stuck on kill me.
11 Kill me, and he's charging us.

12 EM: Okay. So as you're backing up --

13 VM: And I'm thinking --

14 EM: -- (INAUDIBLE).

15 VM: I'm sorry.

16 EM: Go ahead.

17 VM: I'm thinking I've -- I've dealt with a lot of people
18 that are either suicidal.

19 EM: Um-hm.

20 VM: It's part of the crisis intervention team and this
21 guy wasn't responding to -- I thought maybe we can calm him down,
22 drop the knife. And as soon as we -- we drew up, I thought he'd
23 drop it right away 'cause --

24 EM: Um-hm.

25 VM: 'Cause of our presence and so forth. That wasn't
26 the case. He closed in on us rapidly.

27 EM: Okay.

28 VM: So we retreated and he was closing the gap a lot

1 faster than we can retreat.

2 EM: Okay. So -- while we're standing here somewhere
3 around -- we're right at the end of the driveway basically where
4 it's -- I don't know what kind of plant that is, cactus or
5 whatever, we're parallel with that. Where is he at that point when
6 you're standing there?

7 VM: I'd have to say right about --

8 EM: Right here?

9 VM: Right about there. Yeah, and we're --

10 EM: Right about 22?

11 VM: About -- yeah, about 22 or so.

12 EM: Okay. So he's moving up so you're backing up,
13 right?

14 VM: And he's coming rapidly.

15 EM: Okay. And you're continually backing up?

16 VM: Yes.

17 EM: Okay. Is he pretty much in the center or off to the
18 side?

19 VM: No. He -- he's pretty much in the center, right
20 about where you're at.

21 EM: Okay. So we're moving up the driveway.

22 VM: And we're -- we're continuously giving him the
23 orders drop the knife. Drop the knife.

24 EM: Uh-huh.

25 VM: I'm not positively sure. I believe Dave even said
26 don't make us shoot you. Drop the knife. Drop the knife. And
27 we're yelling.

28 EM: Okay.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 VM: We keep retreating, retreating, and he's -- he's not
2 stopping. He's not hesitating.

3 EM: Um-hm.

4 VM: He's -- like I say, he went from fast to faster and
5 closing the gap real fast.

6 EM: Okay. Where's (INAUDIBLE).

7 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

8 VM: Okay.

9 EM: Now where were you -- are you standing here or are
10 you more in the center (INAUDIBLE)?

11 VM: More in the center, right about -- about here.

12 JE: So you're just off -- you're just behind Number 5
13 here and off to the left.

14 EM: It's all right. So we're pretty much in line with
15 each other, right? It's pretty down the center somewhat?

16 VM: Yes.

17 EM: And your partner's to your right?

18 VM: Correct.

19 EM: And slightly back?

20 VM: About right there.

21 EM: Okay. All right. So we're moving up, sounds like
22 both you guys are yelling at each other.

23 VM: Yes.

24 EM: Okay.

25 VM: We -- we retreated right about -- right about here.

26 EM: Okay. Where is he standing --

27 VM: He -- he really moved in -- right about there I -- I
28 double tap, shot twice.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 EM: Number 8 here?

2 VM: Yes.

3 EM: Okay. Just before you do that, what do you say to
4 him that you recall?

5 VM: I say stop. Stop. Drop the knife. Drop the knife.

6 EM: Okay.

7 VM: And like I say, he -- he moved maybe like even
8 faster, and that's when I double tap and shot him twice.

9 EM: By fast do you think he's charging is what you're --

10 VM: A charge, correct. Like a --

11 EM: How was he charging -- I mean where is that knife?

12 VM: That knife was -- like I said, it never came down.

13 He -- he's up here.

14 EM: Up here?

15 VM: Yes.

16 EM: Okay. And he charged, all right.

17 Now does he say anything as he starts to do that or -- or
18 do you recall?

19 VM: I don't recall.

20 EM: Okay. So you say you shoot twice.

21 VM: I shot twice, correct.

22 EM: Okay. And during all this your weapon was --

23 VM: Pointed at him the whole time like this.

24 EM: Okay.

25 VM: And I'm giving him commands.

26 EM: And the flashlight was on --

27 VM: On him.

28 EM: Okay. Okay. And so you shoot twice.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 VM: I shoot twice.

2 EM: Okay. Do you recall what was going on with your
3 partner at the time?

4 VM: He -- he shot also.

5 EM: Okay. What is it your more concerned about,
6 yourself at this --

7 VM: Yes. I'm --

8 EM: Okay.

9 VM: I'm engaging. He -- he's a threat to me. He's
10 charging us. I thought he was -- at the rate he was going he
11 definitely -- 'cause he was gonna stab myself or my partner Sparks.

12 EM: Okay.

13 VM: Which is why I felt --

14 EM: You're afraid.

15 VM: I was afraid and I shot, correct.

16 EM: As those rounds goes off what goes on in your head?

17 VM: He -- he falls back, the knife falls. I'm like oh,
18 my gosh. I shot him.

19 EM: Okay.

20 VM: Dave's to my right still. We tell him lay on your
21 stomach. To -- he's wearing this big coat.

22 EM: Um-hm.

23 VM: I don't -- I don't know what -- you know, if he has
24 anything to -- any other weapons. We tell him get on your stomach
25 and he's saying something like oh gosh, now I'm gonna see my
26 brother. I'm gonna go up to heaven and see my brother,
27 something --

28 EM: Right.

1 VM: -- to that effect where he was gonna die.

2 EM: Right.

3 VM: And we tell him, no you're not gonna die. Why'd you
4 make us do it? We were -- I was -- I was feeling up to anger that
5 he put us in that situation. We -- I cov- -- I'm cover -- I still
6 had my -- my weapon out.

7 EM: Okay.

8 VM: I'm covering -- I tell Dave - Dave, I'll cover you,
9 handcuff him. He gets his handcuffs, puts the handcuff on. I
10 believe --

11 EM: Okay.

12 VM: -- it was left --

13 EM: Let's stop right here --

14 VM: Okay.

15 EM: -- for a second now. When he is shot --

16 JE: Stay right there.

17 VM: Okay.

18 EM: Where does he -- what happens? Does he fall here or
19 what?

20 VM: He falls, like, back and then --

21 EM: Rolls over?

22 VM: Rolls over and we tell him to get on his stomach.
23 He rolls over in there.

24 EM: Over -- over here by Number 10?

25 VM: Yes. He's laying --

26 EM: Okay.

27 VM: -- like that.

28 EM: Do you recall how he --

CONFIDENTIAL

1 VM: Head was by 13.

2 EM: Uh-huh.

3 VM: His feet were this way, by the bag or 10.

4 EM: By Number 6 here?

5 VM: Uh-huh.

6 EM: Okay. And where is he facing?

7 VM: He's on his -- I'm covering right about -- I'm
8 covering right here, Dave's Number 14.

9 EM: So he moves down in -- you move down between 6 and
10 11 and slightly down, okay. And you're covering?

11 VM: I'm covering.

12 EM: Okay.

13 VM: And he handcuffs. He puts one handcuff on his
14 hands. One pair of handcuffs doesn't reach the other hand, so I
15 get my other pair of handcuffs, hand 'em to Dave.

16 EM: Okay.

17 VM: And he secures him.

18 EM: Okay. And what is he -- and you're saying he's
19 making some statements, the suspect?

20 VM: Yes.

21 EM: (INAUDIBLE)?

22 VM: He's saying he's -- he's saying he's going up --
23 he's going up to heaven or he's gonna go up and see his brother.

24 EM: Okay. Now he's handcuffed again, all right. Once
25 he's handcuffed what happens then? Take your time.

26 VM: At one point. I don't recall when -- I put out
27 shots fired.

28 EM: You went on the radio?

CONFIDENTIAL

1 VM: Yes.

2 EM: Okay.

3 VM: I put out shots fired. We're standing there.

4 Dave's asking like, gosh why'd you make us do that? Why'd you make
5 us do it? And he's just saying I'm sorry. I'm sorry.

6 EM: Who's saying that? Suspect's saying he's sorry?

7 VM: Uh-huh.

8 EM: Okay. And --

9 VM: And I don't remember much until the paramedics get
10 there and he gives a statement of it wasn't their fault. It was a
11 suicide by cop.

12 EM: Exact words were suicide by cop?

13 VM: It was suicide by cop, correct.

14 JE: You heard him tell that to the paramedics?

15 VM: Yeah. I was -- I was, like, by Number 4 securing
16 the knife making sure nobody kicked it. Paramedics are around him.
17 Dave was kind of right there and I tell him, hey --

18 EM: By Number 5 --

19 VM: When he's saying that statement. He -- Dave has his
20 recorder going and I want to make sure that he gets that statement
21 'cause he's talking and saying how --

22 EM: Um-hm.

23 VM: -- that's -- that's what he wanted. He -- the
24 suicide by cop.

25 EM: And as this is going on he's on the ground, you're
26 doing -- handcuff him. You're covering. Do you notice if there's
27 anyone else out here?

28 VM: My concern then is the female. She's standing right

1 about there --

2 EM: She's standing outside?

3 VM: Yeah.

4 JE: She's --

5 EM: Up by that white chair there sort of?

6 VM: To the -- like --

7 JE: In front of that window by the little wall?

8 VM: Yes. Right here where the 24 is at.

9 JE: Uh-huh.

10 EM: Oh, okay.

11 VM: She's crying oh, my gosh. You know -- so I go over

12 there and --

13 EM: So --

14 VM: -- see if she's has any injuries 'cause she has

15 blood on her -- on her dress.

16 EM: Okay. So that's after he's handcuffed?

17 VM: After he's handcuffed.

18 EM: Okay. You walk over to her --

19 VM: And ask her if she's okay 'cause she has blood. And

20 she goes oh I'm fine.

21 EM: Um-hm.

22 VM: It's -- I ask her how she got the blood 'cause I

23 thought she was injured, and she said it was from a picture frame

24 that had broke in the hallway.

25 EM: She say how she -- did he break it on her or what

26 did she say about --

27 VM: She -- she didn't say and she -- she just started

28 panicking.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 EM: Um-hm.

2 VM: Went inside the house.

3 EM: Okay.

4 VM: Went inside the house. Paramedics arrived and I
5 didn't follow her into -- I came back and dealt with -- helped --
6 to help Sparks out.

7 EM: Okay. All right. And do you recall how many times
8 you may have shot...

9 VM: Me?

10 EM: Yeah.

11 VM: I got two shots on him.

12 EM: Two, okay.

13 JE: Did -- is there a reason you only fired two shots?

14 VM: I did two double taps, he fell down to the ground,
15 threat was -- he dropped --

16 JE: Okay.

17 VM: -- the knife, threat was over.

18 EM: Uh-huh.

19 VM: That's when he told him, roll on your stomach, so we
20 can secure him, handcuff him.

21 EM: Did he roll over?

22 VM: He rolled over and I be- -- Sparks kind of helped.
23 him --

24 EM: Okay.

25 VM: -- roll over and get him on his stomach.

26 EM: All right. And as this -- once he's handcuffed,
27 what's -- what's going on up here in your head?

28 VM: I started getting jittery. I'm feeling a lot of

1 emotions, mixed emotions and --

2 EM: Is it hyper like you are you now or even --

3 VM: Yeah.

4 EM: Adrenaline?

5 VM: Yeah. I asked Dave if he's okay and --

6 EM: Um-hm.

7 VM: And just a lot of mixed emotions.

8 EM: Okay.

9 JE: One thing I'd just like to clarify that you said a
10 minute ago. When you're up here and he closes the gap on you and
11 you're up by Number 4 and you said he does a lunging motion,
12 earlier you said he walks out of a fast pace --

13 VM: Uh-huh.

14 JE: -- and he picks it up, he walks even faster.

15 VM: Uh-huh.

16 JE: Does he pick up the pace again when he gets there?
17 Is that the lunging you see?

18 VM: He goes from walking super fast or -- fast to faster
19 and then he's coming in and then, like, three speeds.

20 JE: So did it -- did it seem to you like he picked up
21 the pace again?

22 VM: I don't know if he was picking up the pace or if he
23 was --

24 JE: Lunging.

25 VM: Lunging.

26 JE: Okay.

27 VM: Right.

28 JE: Thank you.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 EM: Okay. And one question is, what's the time frame
2 from the time you see him to the point shots are fired or can you
3 guesstimate on that?

4 VM: It was real fast.

5 EM: Real fast?

6 VM: From the minute I see him, he comes out. We
7 retreat. Retreat. We're giving our orders or commands.
8 Basically --

9 EM: So --

10 VM: -- twenty seconds. I mean it's (INAUDIBLE) fast.

11 EM: So once you see him and you're both making contact,
12 it's one continuous motion?

13 VM: Correct. 'Cause he never -- he never stops.

14 EM: He never stops?

15 VM: Whatever it takes to get there walking fast to here.

16 EM: Okay.

17 VM: And we're retreating the whole time.

18 EM: Okay.

19 JE: I'm good.

20 EM: Questions? Any questions? Okay. Anything else we
21 can do for you at this point in time? What time do we have? Okay.

22 MV: 4:53.

23 EM: Okay, 4:53.

24 JE: 4:47.

25

26

27

28

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental** **Case Cleared**
 Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 P.C./Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S-1 Name: Osler, Scott

Crime Scene



Oak View, CA

On July 27, 2005, I assisted in an officer involved shooting investigation in the unincorporated area of Ventura. I responded to the area of I was told that earlier in the evening there was an incident between Scott Osler and two Ventura County Sheriff's Deputies.

I was told that several members of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department and emergency services personnel arrived. When I arrived, several Ventura County Sheriff's Department personnel were still on-scene. Field Evidence Technician (F.E.T.) and Senior Deputy John Popp arrived to assist in the identification, documentation, and collection of evidence from the crime scene. I completed a walk through of the crime scene to document a crime scene report. The following is a crime scene report based my observations of the crime scene.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/22/05/ 7:38 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Hartigan 1047</i>
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A02	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Location

The crime scene was in the driveway and house area of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] is a single-family residence located on the west side of [REDACTED] between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] is a residential street that dead-ends south of [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. There were no streetlights in the immediate area. There were three exterior lights turned on at [REDACTED], illuminating east toward [REDACTED].

There was a concrete driveway leading west from the roadway, which allowed access to [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. The driveway sloped in a downhill direction to the residence and a detached garage. There were shrubs and fencing on both the north side of the driveway and a fence on the south side of the driveway.

Weather

When I arrived, I noticed there were no streetlights in the immediate area and the visibility was clear. The only visible light was moonlight, light from emergency vehicles, and lights from nearby houses. There was a light on the northeast corner of [REDACTED] that was turned on. The illumination from the light illuminated a southeast area of the driveway.

Body

The suspect had been removed from the crime scene before my arrival.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/22/05/ 7:38 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montoya</i> 1047
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A02	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Main House

The main house was recessed from [REDACTED]. The residence was a multi story structure. The main house was north of the detached garage. The residence had a fence surrounding the front porch and front yard area.

There were several chairs and three vehicles in the driveway area, parked near or in front of the garage. The vehicles included a Kia Sedona van bearing the Arizona license plate number of [REDACTED], a Winnebago recreational vehicle bearing the California license plate number [REDACTED] and a motorcycle bearing the California license plate number of [REDACTED].

Photo Markers and Item List

Numerous items of evidentiary value were located on the driveway and in and around the house. Refer to F.E.T. [REDACTED] property report and digital photos for a detailed list of the items collected and for digital images of the crime scene. Refer to Senior Deputy Popp's diagram for a detailed list of the evidence and it's location at the crime scene.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/22/05/ 7:38 AM	Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services	<i>[Signature]</i> 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 **1 RD 3021 2 BEAT 3A2 3 RB NUMBER 05-18818**

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental **Case Cleared**

Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 P.C. / OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Code: SUSPECT Name: OSLER, SCOTT

On 7/29/2005, [REDACTED] gave me Scott's cellular phone during an interview I conducted with her and [REDACTED] at their residence. The cell phone is a Nokia/Cingular phone with a phone number of [REDACTED]. I examined the data in the cellular phone and obtained the following information:

DIALLED NUMBERS:	DATE	TIME
[REDACTED]	7-28-2005	05:13:26 P.M.
VOICE MAILBOX	7-28-2005	05:13:08 P.M.
[REDACTED]	7-28-2005	04:42:36 P.M.
[REDACTED]	7-26-2005	06:48:48 P.M.
[REDACTED]	7-26-2005	06:10:22 P.M.
[REDACTED]	7-26-2005	04:37:38 P.M.
WORK	7-26-2005	04:33:26 P.M.
[REDACTED]	7-26-2005	04:18:24 P.M.
[REDACTED]	7-26-2005	11:53:57 A.M.
[REDACTED]	7-25-2005	05:27:37 P.M.
[REDACTED]	7-25-2005	11:10:10 A.M.
[REDACTED]	7-25-2005	07:53:42 A.M.
[REDACTED]	7-14-2005	08:02:43 A.M.
[REDACTED]	7-12-2005	09:57:01 A.M.
[REDACTED]	7-10-2005	05:07:38 P.M.
[REDACTED]	7-10-2005	03:33:35 P.M.
[REDACTED]	7-07-2005	05:15:41 P.M.
[REDACTED]	7-06-2005	09:15:14 P.M.
[REDACTED]	7-06-2005	09:14:12 P.M.
[REDACTED]	7-02-2005	10:44:52 A.M.

RECEIVED CALLS	DATE	TIME
[REDACTED]	7-26-2005	07:41:22 P.M.
[REDACTED]	7-26-2005	02:50:59 P.M.
NO NUMBER	7-26-2005	12:54:23 P.M.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT: 07/29/05 / 20:23 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT: E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt. 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO: [Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

RECEIVED CALLS

DATE	TIME
7-14-2005	08:06:40 P.M.
7-14-2005	07:31:52 P.M.
7-10-2005	05:52:07 P.M.
7-09-2005	12:57:47 P.M.
7-08-2005	04:22:48 P.M.
7-06-2005	04:57:31 P.M.
7-05-2005	03:28:31 P.M.

MISSED CALLS

DATE	TIME
7-27-2005	11:32:09 A.M.
7-26-2005	09:48:46 A.M.
7-26-2005	07:55:35 A.M.
7-26-2005	08:26:53 P.M.
7-27-2005	12:23:44 A.M.
7-22-2005	06:09:43 P.M.
7-21-2005	02:09:14 P.M.
7-21-2005	12:50:36 P.M.
7-18-2005	12:42:42 P.M.
7-16-2005	03:58:43 P.M.

NO NUMBER

CALL TIMERS

1. DURATION OF LAST CALL 00:00:11.

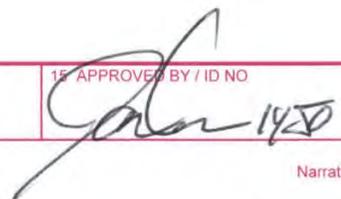
INBOX

1. CALL [REDACTED] .. sent at 3:29 P.M. on 4-17-05.
2. CALL [REDACTED] .. sent at 5:11 P.M. on 2-18-05.
3. CALL [REDACTED] .. sent at 5:56 P.M. on 2-01-05.
4. CALL [REDACTED] .. sent at 6:49 P.M. on 5-12-05.
5. CALL [REDACTED] .. sent at 3:31 P.M. on 4-17-05.
6. CALL [REDACTED] .. sent at 3:29 P.M. on 4-17-05.
7. CALL [REDACTED] .. sent at 5:28 P.M. on 3-06-05.
8. CALL [REDACTED] .. sent at 2:26 P.M. on 3-06-05.
9. CALL [REDACTED] .. sent at 7:29 P.M. on 2-01-05.
10. CALL [REDACTED] .. sent at 5:11 P.M. on 2-18-05.
11. CALL [REDACTED] .. sent at 10:57 P.M. on 2-05-05.
12. CALL [REDACTED] .. sent at 3:38 P.M. on 2-04-05.
13. CALL [REDACTED] .. sent at 5:56 P.M. on 2-1-05.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
07/29/05 / 20:23

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

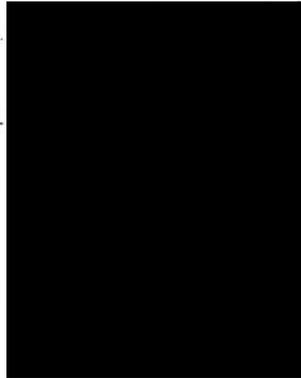
In addition, [REDACTED] gave me Scott's address book. A copy of the address book is attached to this report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
07/29/05 / 20:23

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
 145

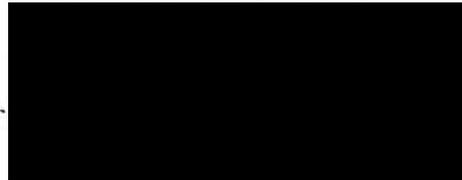
Mead



Addresses and Telephone Numbers



- AREA CODES
- BIRTHDAYS
- ANNIVERSARIES
- IMPORTANT NUMBERS
- PERSONAL INFORMATION



Legend/Légende/Inscripción



NAME
NOM
NOMBRE



ADDRESS
ADRESSE
DIRECCIÓN



HOME
RÉSIDENCE
CASA



OFFICE
BUREAU
OFICINA

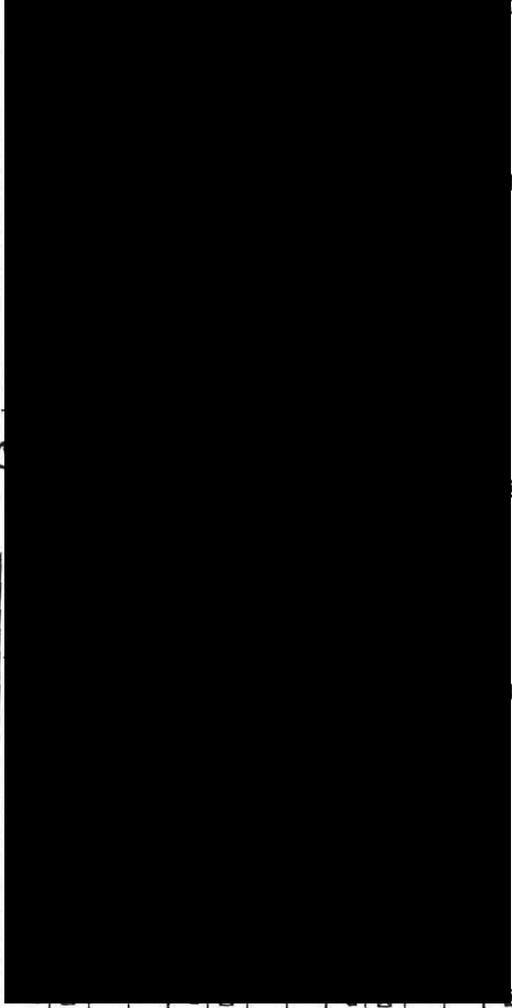
Telephone / Address



A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Telephone /Address

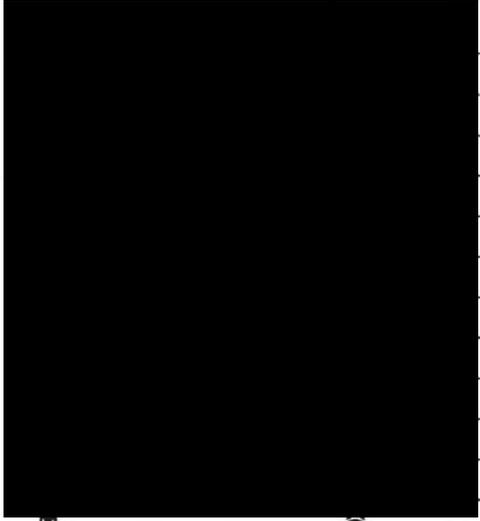
Telephone /Address



<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

A
B

Telephone / Address



<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Telephone / Address

<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

J
E
F
C
F
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Telephone/Address

Telephone/Address



<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

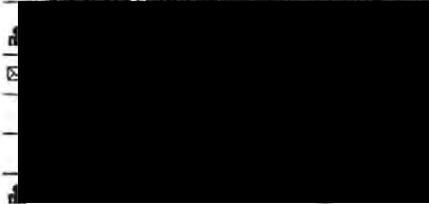
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Telephone/Address

<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Telephone/Address



<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Telephone/Address

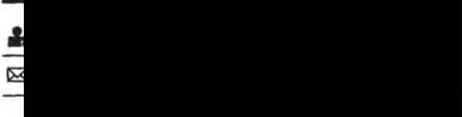
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Telephone/Address

<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Telephone/Address



Form line with icons: person, telephone, and envelope.

Telephone/Address

Form line with icons: person, telephone, and envelope.

O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

An

JANU

FEBR

MAR

APRIL

MAY

JUNI

JULY

AUG

Gifts

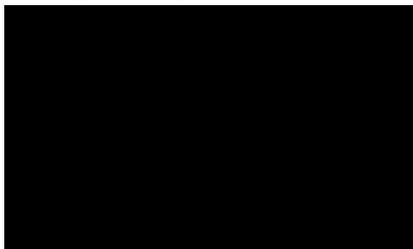
Birthdays

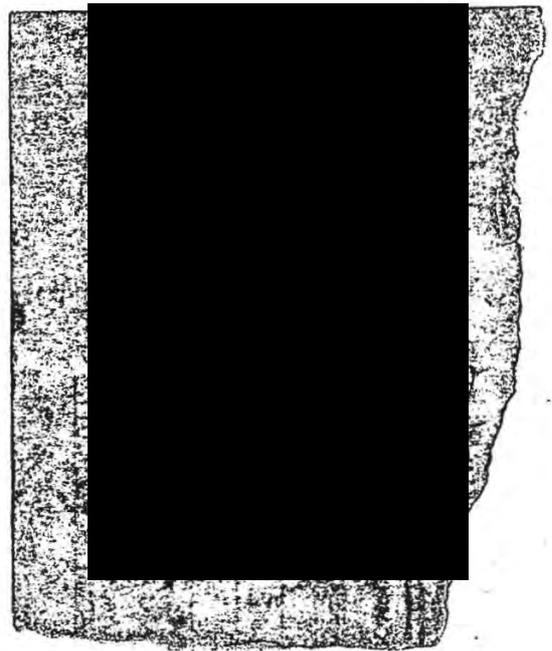
MONTH	BIRTHSTONES (MEANING)	FLOWERS
January	Garnet (Constancy)	Carnation, Snowdrop
February	Amethyst (Sincerity)	Violet, Primrose
March	Bloodstone, Aquamarine (Courage)	Jonquil, Daffodil
April	Diamond (Innocence)	Sweet Pea, Daisy
May	Emerald (Love, Success)	Lily of the Valley, Hawthorn
June	Pearl, Moonstone, Alexandrite (Health & Longevity)	Rose, Honeysuckle
July	Ruby (Contentment)	Larkspur, Water Lily
August	Sardonyx, Peridot (Married Happiness)	Poppy, Gladiolus
September	Sapphire (Clear Thinking)	Aster, Morning Glory
October	Opal, Tourmaline (Hope)	Calendula, Cosmos
November	Topaz (Fidelity)	Chrysanthemum
December	Turquoise, Zircon (Prosperity)	Narcissus, Holly

Anniversaries

TRADITIONAL (MODERN)

1st-Paper (Clocks)	13th-Lace (Textiles, Furs)
2nd-Cotton (China)	14th-Ivory (Gold Jewelry)
3rd-Leather (Crystal, Glass)	15th-Crystal (Watches)
4th-Linen, Silk (Electrical Appliances)	20th-China (Platinum)
5th-Wood (Silverware)	25th-Silver (Sterling Silver)
6th-Iron (Wood)	30th-Pearl (Diamond)
7th-Wool, Copper (Desk Sets/ Pen & Pencil Sets)	35th-Coral (Jade)
8th-Bronze (Linens, Laces)	40th-Ruby (Ruby)
9th-Pottery, China (Leather)	45th-Sapphire (Sapphire)
10th-Tin, Aluminum (Diamond Jewelry)	50th-Gold (Gold)
11th-Steel (Fashion Jewelry, Accessories)	55th-Emerald (Emerald)
12th-Silk (Pearls, Colored Gems)	60th-Diamond (Diamond)





TELEPHONE/ADDRESS
TELEPHONE/ADRESSE TELEFONO/DIRECCION

A
B

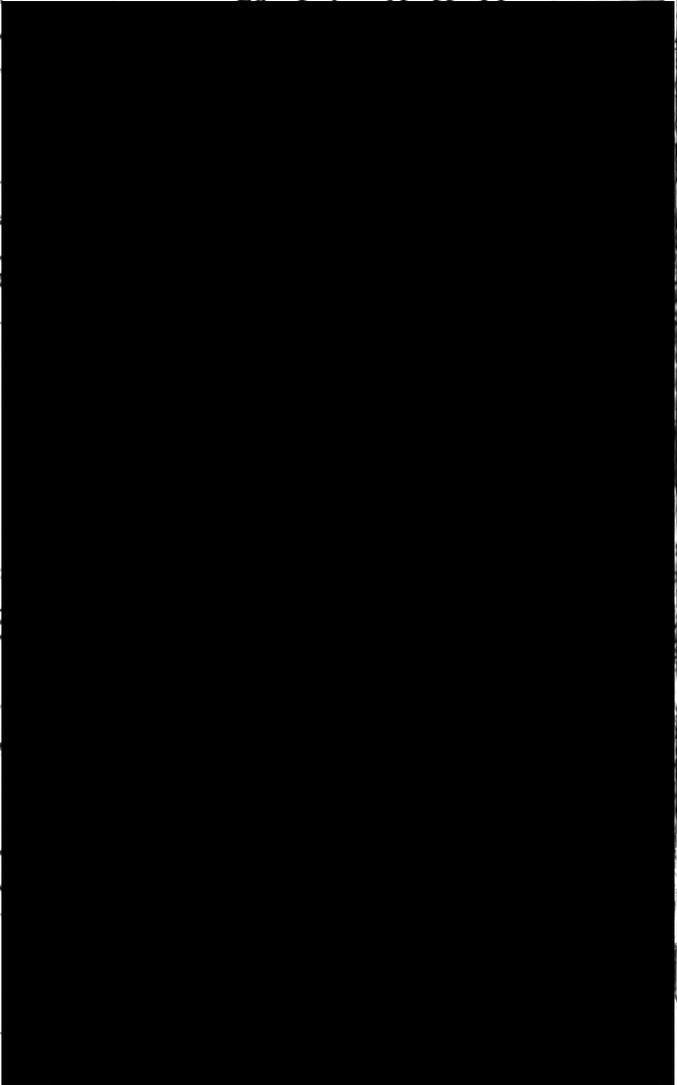


FAX

© 1996 The Mead Corporation, Dayton, Ohio 45463 U.S.A.

© 1996 The Mead Corporation, Dayton, Ohio 45463 U.S.A.

FAX



TELEPHONE/ADDRESS : TELEFONO/DIRECCION

B A

CHICAGO, ILL.

1950

OFFICE OF THE DEAN

540 EAST 58TH STREET

CHICAGO, ILL.

DEAN OF THE UNIVERSITY

CHICAGO, ILL.

1950

OFFICE OF THE DEAN

CHICAGO, ILL.

1950

OFFICE OF THE DEAN

1950

OFFICE OF THE DEAN

1950

OFFICE OF THE DEAN

CHICAGO, ILL.

OFFICE OF THE DEAN

CHICAGO, ILL.

OFFICE OF THE DEAN

CHICAGO, ILL.

1950

1. Name of the person

2. Address

3. Telephone number

4. Date of birth

5. Date of issue

6. Date of expiry

7. Validity

8. Remarks

9. Signature

10. Date

11. Name of the authority

12. Address

13. Telephone number

14. Date of issue

15. Date of expiry

16. Name of the person

17. Address

18. Telephone number

19. Date of birth

20. Date of issue

21. Date of expiry

22. Name of the person

23. Address

24. Telephone number

25. Date of birth

26. Date of issue

27. Date of expiry

28. Name of the person

29. Address

30. Telephone number

31. Date of birth

32. Date of issue

33. Date of expiry

34. Name of the person

35. Address

36. Telephone number

37. Date of birth

38. Date of issue

39. Date of expiry

40. Name of the person

41. Address

42. Telephone number

43. Date of birth

44. Date of issue

45. Date of expiry

46. Name of the person

47. Address

48. Telephone number

49. Date of birth

50. Date of issue

51. Date of expiry

52. Name of the person

53. Address

54. Telephone number

55. Date of birth

56. Date of issue

57. Date of expiry

58. Name of the person

59. Address

60. Telephone number

61. Date of birth

62. Date of issue

63. Date of expiry

64. Name of the person

65. Address

66. Telephone number

67. Date of birth

68. Date of issue

69. Date of expiry

70. Name of the person

71. Address

72. Telephone number

73. Date of birth

74. Date of issue

75. Date of expiry

CONFIDENTIAL
Department of Defense
Washington, D.C. 20301
Office of the Inspector General

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL
Department of Defense
Washington, D.C. 20301
Office of the Inspector General

CONFIDENTIAL
Department of Defense
Washington, D.C. 20301
Office of the Inspector General

CONFIDENTIAL
Department of Defense
Washington, D.C. 20301
Office of the Inspector General

CONFIDENTIAL
Department of Defense
Washington, D.C. 20301
Office of the Inspector General

CONFIDENTIAL
Department of Defense
Washington, D.C. 20301
Office of the Inspector General

CONFIDENTIAL
Department of Defense
Washington, D.C. 20301
Office of the Inspector General

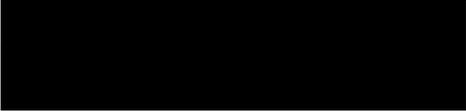
CONFIDENTIAL
Department of Defense
Washington, D.C. 20301
Office of the Inspector General

CONFIDENTIAL
Department of Defense
Washington, D.C. 20301
Office of the Inspector General

CONFIDENTIAL
Department of Defense
Washington, D.C. 20301
Office of the Inspector General

History
Scott Osler
*(History by searching name
in VCIJIS)*

History

Calls for service 

*(History by searching CFS in
VCIJIS)*

History

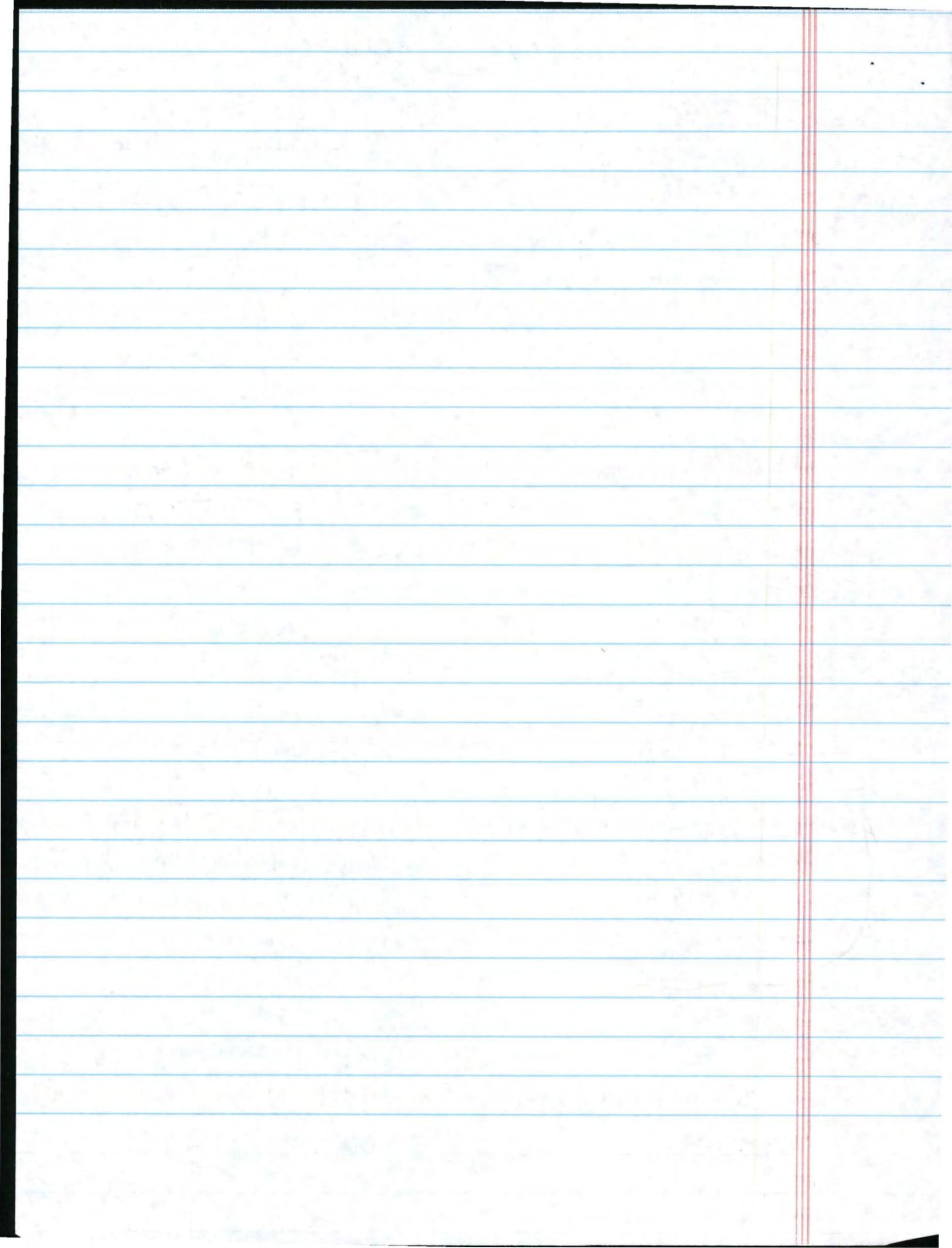


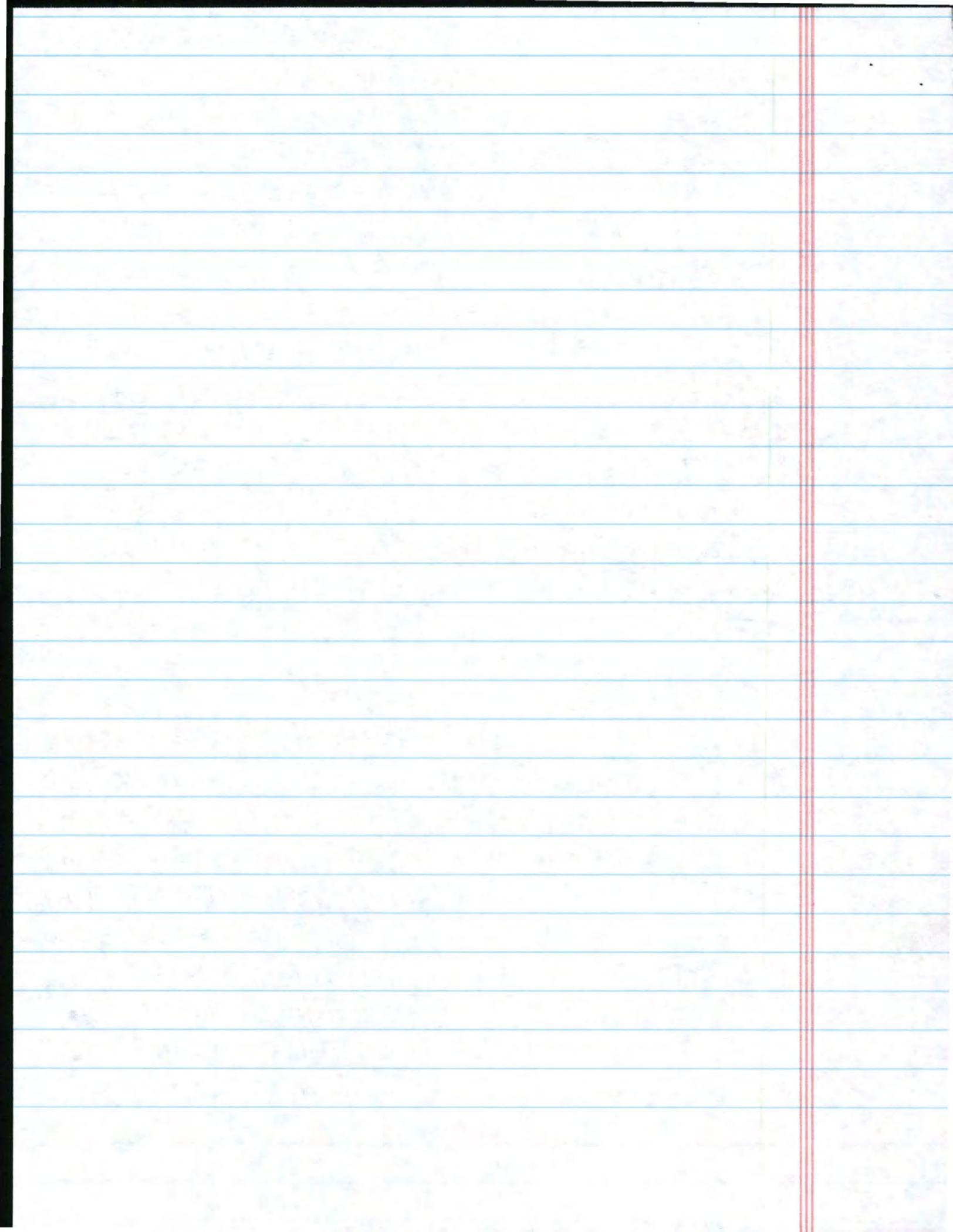
*(History by searching name
in VCIJIS)*

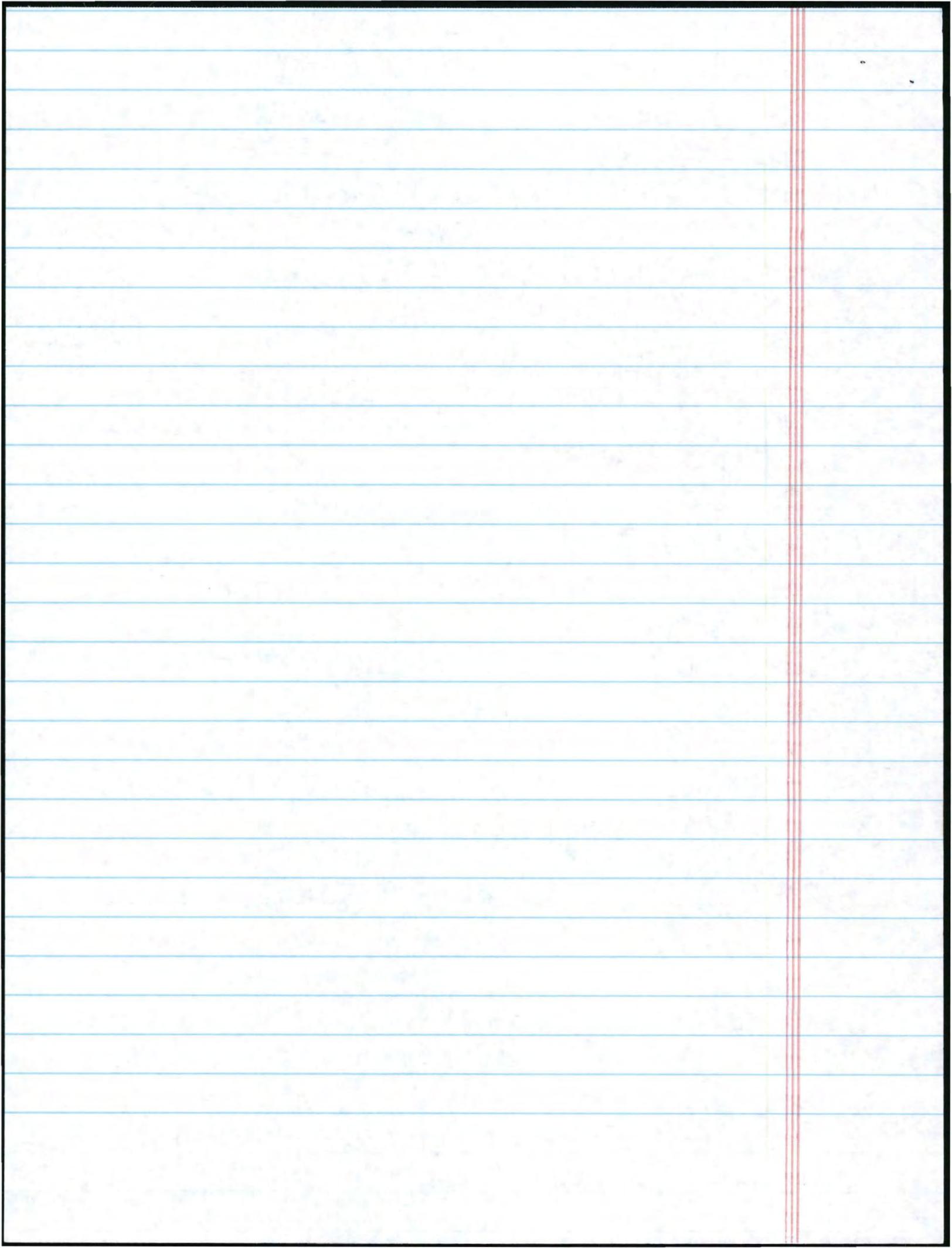
History

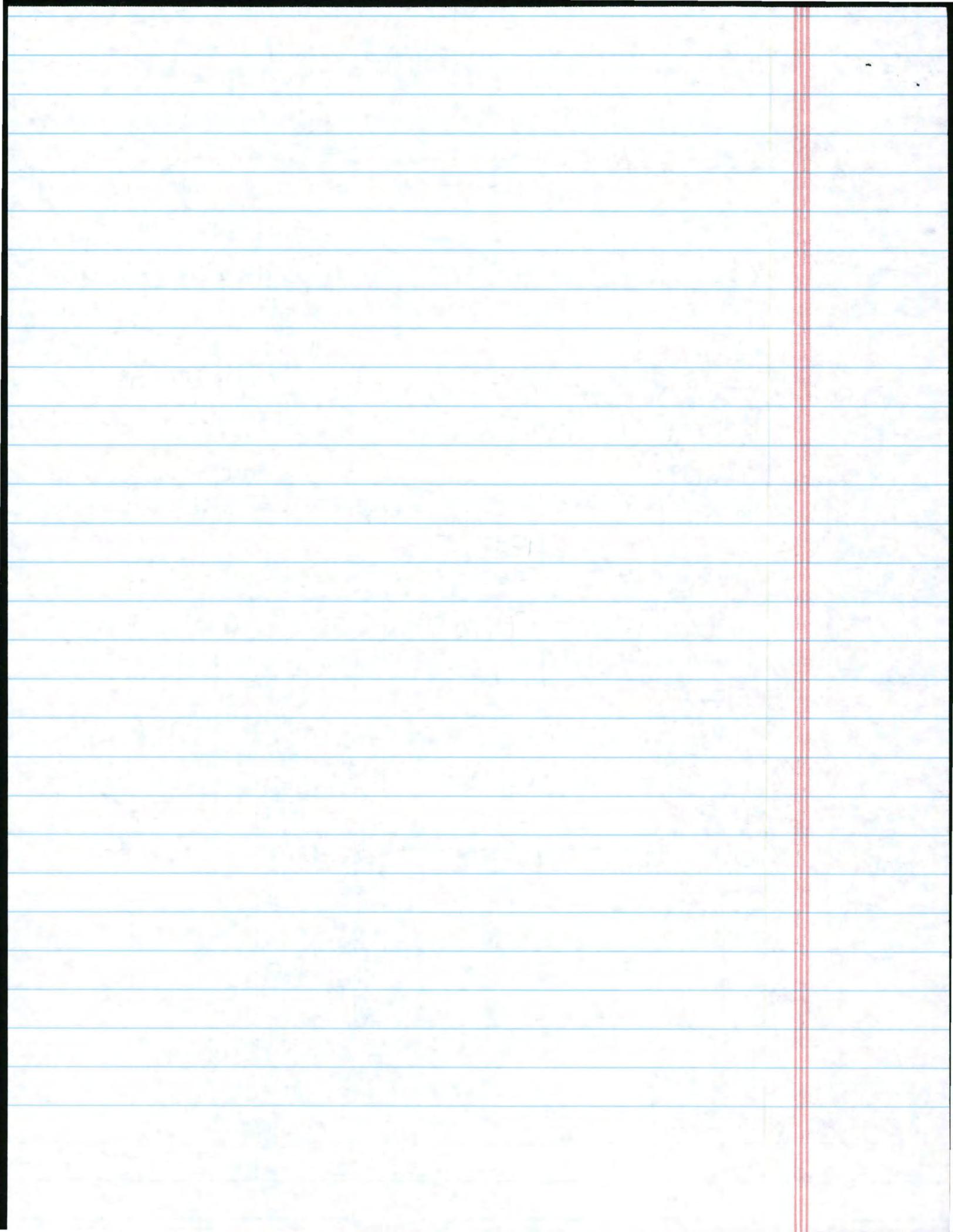
Scott Osler

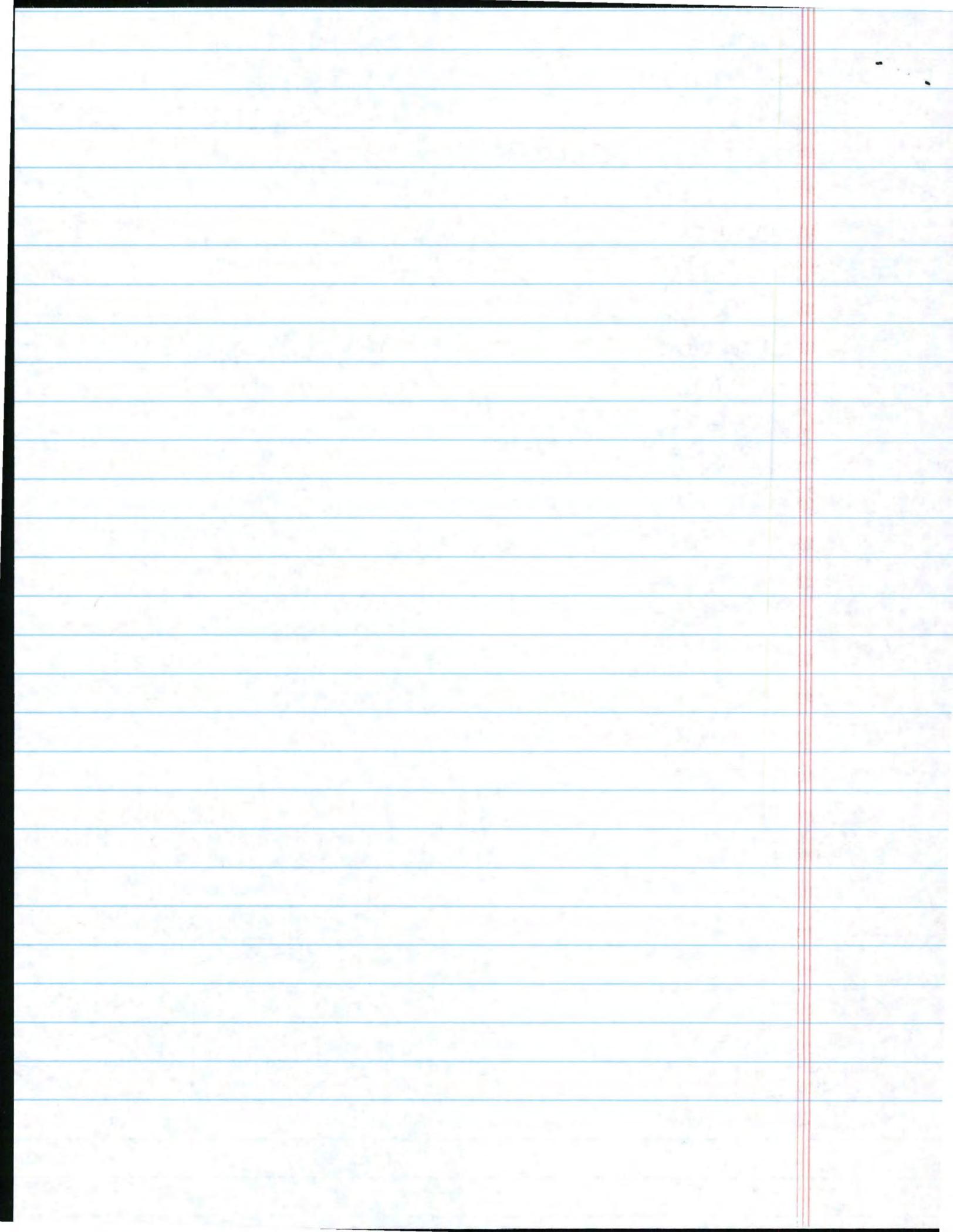
*(History by searching name
in VCIJIS)*











MEMORANDUM

TO :

FROM :

SUBJECT:

DATE:

BY:

CC:

ADMINISTRATIVE

PERSONNEL

TRAINING

RECORDS

GENERAL

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

1. 1951
 2. 1952
 3. 1953
 4. 1954
 5. 1955
 6. 1956
 7. 1957
 8. 1958
 9. 1959
 10. 1960
 11. 1961
 12. 1962
 13. 1963
 14. 1964
 15. 1965
 16. 1966
 17. 1967
 18. 1968
 19. 1969
 20. 1970
 21. 1971
 22. 1972
 23. 1973
 24. 1974
 25. 1975
 26. 1976
 27. 1977
 28. 1978
 29. 1979
 30. 1980
 31. 1981
 32. 1982
 33. 1983
 34. 1984
 35. 1985
 36. 1986
 37. 1987
 38. 1988
 39. 1989
 40. 1990
 41. 1991
 42. 1992
 43. 1993
 44. 1994
 45. 1995
 46. 1996
 47. 1997
 48. 1998
 49. 1999
 50. 2000
 51. 2001
 52. 2002
 53. 2003
 54. 2004
 55. 2005
 56. 2006
 57. 2007
 58. 2008
 59. 2009
 60. 2010
 61. 2011
 62. 2012
 63. 2013
 64. 2014
 65. 2015
 66. 2016
 67. 2017
 68. 2018
 69. 2019
 70. 2020
 71. 2021
 72. 2022
 73. 2023
 74. 2024
 75. 2025
 76. 2026
 77. 2027
 78. 2028
 79. 2029
 80. 2030

1. 1951
 2. 1952
 3. 1953
 4. 1954
 5. 1955
 6. 1956
 7. 1957
 8. 1958
 9. 1959
 10. 1960
 11. 1961
 12. 1962
 13. 1963
 14. 1964
 15. 1965
 16. 1966
 17. 1967
 18. 1968
 19. 1969
 20. 1970
 21. 1971
 22. 1972
 23. 1973
 24. 1974
 25. 1975
 26. 1976
 27. 1977
 28. 1978
 29. 1979
 30. 1980
 31. 1981
 32. 1982
 33. 1983
 34. 1984
 35. 1985
 36. 1986
 37. 1987
 38. 1988
 39. 1989
 40. 1990
 41. 1991
 42. 1992
 43. 1993
 44. 1994
 45. 1995
 46. 1996
 47. 1997
 48. 1998
 49. 1999
 50. 2000
 51. 2001
 52. 2002
 53. 2003
 54. 2004
 55. 2005
 56. 2006
 57. 2007
 58. 2008
 59. 2009
 60. 2010
 61. 2011
 62. 2012
 63. 2013
 64. 2014
 65. 2015
 66. 2016
 67. 2017
 68. 2018
 69. 2019
 70. 2020
 71. 2021
 72. 2022
 73. 2023
 74. 2024
 75. 2025
 76. 2026
 77. 2027
 78. 2028
 79. 2029
 80. 2030

1954-1955
1956-1957

1958-1959
1960-1961

1962-1963
1964-1965

1966-1967

1968-1969

1970-1971

1972-1973

1974-1975

1976-1977

1978-1979
1980-1981

1982-1983
1984-1985

1986-1987
1988-1989

1990-1991
1992-1993

1994-1995
1996-1997

1998-1999
2000-2001

2002-2003
2004-2005

2006-2007
2008-2009

2010-2011

2012-2013

2014-2015

2016-2017

2018-2019

2020-2021

2022-2023
2024-2025

2026-2027
2028-2029

2030-2031
2032-2033

2034-2035
2036-2037

2038-2039
2040-2041

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

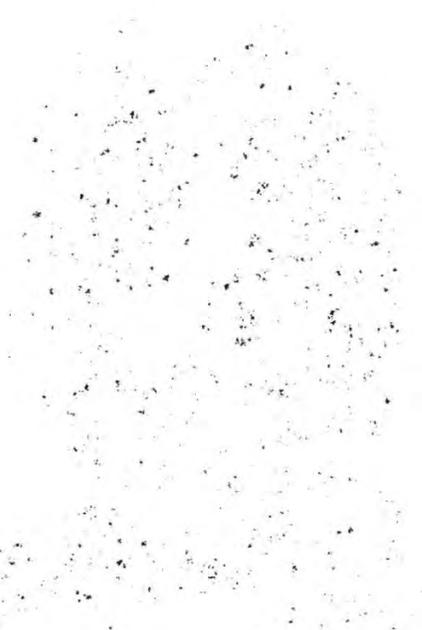
100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

CONFIDENTIAL

Page 1 of 1



CONFIDENTIAL
This document contains information that is classified as CONFIDENTIAL. It is intended for the use of authorized personnel only. All information contained herein is the property of the United States Government and is not to be distributed, disseminated, or made available to the public in any form or by any means without the express written permission of the appropriate authority.

Section 1: Introduction

1.1 Overview

1.2 Purpose and Scope

1.3 Objectives

1.4 Definitions

Section 2: Methodology

2.1 Research Design

2.2 Data Collection

2.3 Data Analysis

2.4 Limitations

2.5 Ethical Considerations

Section 3: Results and Discussion

3.1 Findings

3.2 Interpretation

3.3 Implications

3.4 Conclusions

3.5 Recommendations

3.6 Future Research

3.7 Acknowledgments

Section 4: Conclusion

4.1 Summary

4.2 Final Thoughts

4.3 References

4.4 Appendix

Section 5: Bibliography

5.1 List of References

5.2 Detailed Bibliography

5.3 Citations

5.4 Works Cited

5.5 Additional Resources

5.6 Index

5.7 Glossary

5.8 Appendix A

5.9 Appendix B

5.10 Appendix C

5.11 Appendix D

5.12 Appendix E

5.13 Appendix F

5.14 Appendix G

5.15 Appendix H

5.16 Appendix I

Section 6: Appendix

6.1 Appendix A

6.2 Appendix B

6.3 Appendix C

6.4 Appendix D

6.5 Appendix E

6.6 Appendix F

6.7 Appendix G

6.8 Appendix H

6.9 Appendix I

6.10 Appendix J

6.11 Appendix K

6.12 Appendix L

6.13 Appendix M

6.14 Appendix N

6.15 Appendix O

6.16 Appendix P

6.17 Appendix Q

6.18 Appendix R

6.19 Appendix S

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION
This document contains information that is exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C. 552, because its disclosure could be injurious to the national defense.

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION
This document contains information that is exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C. 552, because its disclosure could be injurious to the national defense.

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION
This document contains information that is exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C. 552, because its disclosure could be injurious to the national defense.

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION
This document contains information that is exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C. 552, because its disclosure could be injurious to the national defense.

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION
This document contains information that is exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C. 552, because its disclosure could be injurious to the national defense.

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION
This document contains information that is exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C. 552, because its disclosure could be injurious to the national defense.

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION
This document contains information that is exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C. 552, because its disclosure could be injurious to the national defense.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A2	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

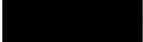
Code Section / Description: **Officer involved shooting**

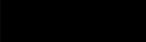
Reclassify To:

Code: W Name:

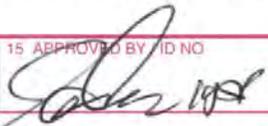


Interview of

On July 26, 2005 at approximately 2250 hours, I conducted a recorded interview with   is the wife of the deceased in this case, Scott Osler. The interview was conducted in my car, near  home.

Prior to interviewing  about the incident, I asked her to describe her family to me.  explained to me that she lives with her husband, Scott, and her two children,  and   and Scott have been married for almost 15 years.  works for  and Scott works for  Scott drives a cement truck and has worked for the company for several years.

The Osler's have had a stable marriage with one exception. About 6 or 7 years ago, Scott was out of work and began using Methamphetamine. During an argument around the same time, Scott threw an ice chest at  which struck her in the leg. Scott was arrested and charged with spousal abuse.  obtained a restraining order and had it served on Scott. She intended to divorce Scott; however, Scott attended court ordered counseling and stopped using drugs and they reconciled their marriage. Since that

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
09/20/05 3:12 PM	Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services 	

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A2	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

time, they have not had any serious problems in their marriage. ██████ said that a few times in any given year, Scott might drink too much; however he would usually sleep it off. ██████ told me that Scott is tested regularly at work for drugs.

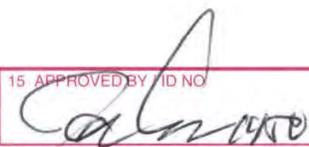
I asked ██████ to tell me what happened. In summary, ██████ told me the following.

The family ██████ Scott, ██████ & ██████ arrived home on 7-25-05, from a 12-day vacation. For vacation, they went on a 12-day houseboat ride on Lake Trinity. According to ██████ the family had a great vacation together.

The following morning Scott and ██████ went to work as usual. Scott called ██████ at work around 1900 hours (7-26-05) and told her would stop and get burritos for dinner. ██████ told Scott she was getting ready to leave work and would be home soon.

██████ arrived home at about 1930 hours and discovered that Scott was not home yet. ██████ called Scott on his cell phone. Scott told ██████ that he had stopped by a friend's ██████ house to have a beer with him in celebration of his friend selling his home. Scott told ██████ he already had the burritos. ██████ pointed out that the burritos were going to get cold and asked Scott to bring them to the house. Scott said he would be home shortly.

At about 7:55 PM, Scott arrived home and the family began eating. ██████ said, "So, he got home. We sat down; we ate dinner. And as we were eating dinner, he just seemed like he had been drinking and um, starting getting, just kind of silly talk. And so, the girls and I just got up and walked out of the room. And he walked into my room and just was complaining about [sic], um, that I don't, I don't know what the word he said -- I don't respect him, and he works a lot of long hours and how many hours did he work today. He gets like that sometimes." I asked ██████ if Scott was using vulgar language. ██████ said he was, and he was calling her names. I also asked ██████ at what point she and her daughters got up to leave the dinner table. ██████ said it was about five minutes after they sat down.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
09/20/05 3:12 PM	Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A2	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

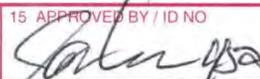
I asked [redacted] if Scott was drinking at the house. [redacted] told me that he did not drink at the house and that Scott "came home intoxicated. I don't know what he'd dranken [sic]. He said he had a beer, but I know it had to be more than a beer. He was at a friends house." I asked [redacted] to describe to me what she meant by intoxicated. [redacted] said, "I could just- - he wasn't making sense and he was kind of, not belligerent and not slurring his words. He just wasn't himself. He wasn't- - The girls and I just knew. I said, 'Have you been drinkin?'" He said, 'I had a beer.' And I said, 'you've had to have more than that; something's wrong.' And he said, 'All I had was a beer. I told him I was gonna have a beer.'" I asked [redacted] if she could smell alcohol on him. [redacted] said she could not.

I told [redacted] that I realized Scott was tested for drugs at work, but asked if she thought there was a chance Scott had used some drugs tonight. [redacted] said it was certainly a possibility. I asked if Scott's friend [redacted] was the type of person who would do drugs. [redacted] said she knows [redacted] and does not think he is that type of person but added that you never know about people anymore.

[redacted] told me that in the past if she simply walked away from Scott when he was like this, things would settle down. However, tonight Scott would not let things go and kept talking and talking about how he was not respected and appreciated.

Scott became more "belligerent" and said he was going to take the family's motor home. [redacted] pointed out to Scott that the motor home had a bad tire on it and told him if he was going to leave he should take the truck or his motorcycle. This upset Scott and he took off in his truck. Scott came back to the house about 20 minutes later. [redacted] saw Scott walking down the driveway and wondered where his truck was. She went outside, called to Scott and asked him what he was doing. Scott told her he parked his truck up the street and was going to get his motorcycle. Scott then went inside and locked [redacted] out of the house. [redacted] was able to call one of her daughters to let her back into the house.

Scott began telling [redacted] that she does not respect what he does and all of the work he does for the family. Scott continued talking and became "really nasty" and said he was going to divorce [redacted]. Scott then punched a picture in the hallway and cut his knuckles. Scott began, "leaking blood everywhere." As Scott walked back and forth through the house, he dripped blood "everywhere."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
09/20/05 3:12 PM	Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A2	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████ told Scott that if he did not leave she would call the police. According to ██████ Scott then said, "You call the police and I'm gonna run my head through a wall and tell them you hit me." Scott walked out of the house and came back inside. Scott continued to talk, "nonsense" and saying things like, "I'm not going down without a fight." ██████ tried to calm Scott down by telling him that she wouldn't call the police and she just wanted him to calm down. Scott then began "taunting" their daughter. When Scott started doing this, ██████ told him, "I will call the police if you don't lay off."

Scott then went into the kitchen and got a knife. Scott asked ██████ "Do you want me to slit your throat?" According to ██████ Scott also said, "If you call the police then I'm go - - um, I'm gonna make - - I'm not gonna go without a fight. Or something to that effect." ██████ told me that at this point she had not called the police, but said "apparently somebody had called the police because as soon as he went outside there were two officers in the driveway."

██████ told me she went to her bedroom window, which overlooks the driveway, and began screaming for Scott to put the knife down. According to ██████ "The officers were telling him to put the knife down. He wouldn't put the knife down. The officer's were backing up. He wouldn't put the knife down. They asked him, 'please put the knife down.' He wouldn't put the knife down and finally - - I think they shot him twice and he went down. That's it."

I asked ██████ where ██████ and ██████ were when all of this was happening. ██████ said that ██████ was in her room with her door closed and ██████ was in ██████ closet on the phone with the police. ██████ told me she did not learn that ██████ called the police until after the shooting. ██████ also told me that both of her daughters heard the gunshots, but she did not think they (her daughters) knew that their father had a knife.

I began to ask ██████ specific questions about the actual shooting. When ██████ looked out her bedroom window, she could see the deputies and Scott. I asked ██████ how far apart they were. ██████ said, "I don't know. I wanna say like, ten - twenty feet apart - ten - fifteen feet apart, I think originally." I added, "Like a car length apart?" ██████ agreed. I then said, "I'm not trying to put words in your mouth." ██████ answered, "No, I'm thinking. It changed -- I mean he was - my husband was

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
09/20/05 3:12 PM	Detective R. Davidson #2775/Special Services 	 1450

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3021	3A2	05-18818

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

walking up the driveway so as they – and they were in the shadows a little bit. I could see two officers and I could hear them telling him to put the knife down and my husband saying no. I remember what he was telling them something [sic]. And then they kept telling him to put it down and they were backing up and he was going forward. And then um, I saw them shoot him.”

I asked [redacted] if she could remember any of the things that were being said. [redacted] answered, “Yeah, you know what; I think he was just - - I think he was saying, ‘You’re gonna have to kill me’ or, I don’t know what he- - I can’t remember actually what he was saying. I - - I heard the officer, ‘Put it down, put it down, put it down.’ He [Scott] never stopped, he kept walking.” [redacted] told me she could hear the officers very clearly. [redacted] then added, “He was screaming. My husband was screaming something. I just can’t remember what it was.”

I then talked to [redacted] about how Scott was holding the knife during the confrontation with the deputies. [redacted] told me he was holding the knife in his fist but because his back was to her, she could not see and/or remember what he was doing with the knife. [redacted] also said, “I just, yeah, I just know that he kept walking. He wouldn’t put it down.”

We then talked about the manner in which the deputies interacted with Scott during the confrontation. [redacted] described the deputies as initially talking in a calming tone but then escalating to firm orders just prior to the shooting. [redacted] said, “I think they thought that, you know, all they would do is ask him to put it down and he would put it down. But, he wasn’t going for it.” I asked if Scott was stubborn in that way. [redacted] said, “Stupid that way! You know what, I – I honestly, I don’t understand that personally. I really, I honest to God, I don’t - - To me it’s just a selfish thing to do. I don’t understand why he did it. Honest to God, I really don’t. You know what I mean? I mean why would you do something like that. You know what happens. You know what I mean. I mean, you can’t come at a police officer with a weapon and not expect to know what happens. I just, it doesn’t make sense to me. So, I don’t—stubborn, to me it’s more than stubborn, it’s, it’s stupid.”

Later in the interview I asked [redacted] if we could talk about what happened immediately after the shooting. I asked [redacted] to clarify if she heard the deputies shoot or actually saw the shooting. [redacted]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
09/20/05 3:12 PM	Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services 	

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818						
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE

said, 'No, I saw them. I – I was screaming cause I just knew that they were going to shoot him. He wasn't, he wasn't backing off and I was screaming and I saw them shoot, and I was like 'oh no, they shot him.' And then, all I could think of was my kids. I didn't want them to see that and um, as soon as they did that; I went to look for my kids and make sure that were O.K. And I saw that my little one was on the phone with the police and my oldest was on the phone with my sister. And then the officer came to my door and said we should come outside and sit outside for a while. So that's what I did." I asked [REDACTED] if she saw the flash of the gunfire. [REDACTED] said she saw the smoke and thought she saw something else but was unsure if it was the flash of the shots.

I asked [REDACTED] to tell me what she heard after the shots and after Scott made the statement about going to be with his brother. [REDACTED] said, "I heard them tell him to put your arms behind your back, that kind of stuff. I didn't think they were still wrestling with him. You know, he was down and I heard him say, 'You shot me, you shot me.' Or something like that."

I asked [REDACTED] if she could think of anything that may have contributed to what happened or if she saw anything leading up to tonight. [REDACTED] said she could not think of a single thing, she continued and said that she wished she could think of something because then it would make it all easier to understand. [REDACTED] continued and told me that even after he had been shot she heard him "talking stupid." [REDACTED] said, "I heard—what was he sayin' – after they shot him he said, 'I'm gonna go be with my brother and my- -'" [REDACTED] continued and told me that Scott's father is also dead.

I asked if there was any history of mental illness in Scott's family or if Scott ever sought counseling for any reason. [REDACTED] said there was no mental illness in his family and Scott only saw a counselor as a result of his domestic violence arrest. I asked [REDACTED] if she could remember the name of the counselor. [REDACTED] told me the counselor was [REDACTED] in Ventura. I also asked [REDACTED] if Scott has had any recent mood changes; [REDACTED] said no.

We then talked about Scott's medical history. [REDACTED] told me that Scott has no current medical problems, but did [REDACTED]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/20/05 3:12 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i> 1980
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 7 Continuation

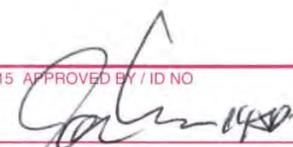
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3021	2 BEAT 3A2	3 RB NUMBER 05-18818						
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE

I noticed that [REDACTED] had a small cut on her arm and I asked her about it. [REDACTED] told me that the injury happened while they were on vacation. [REDACTED] then said, "He didn't touch me. He didn't lay a hand on me. I mean, he knew."

After about 35 minutes, I concluded the interview. I asked [REDACTED] if I could recontact her later if I had additional questions. [REDACTED] told me that would be fine. [REDACTED] returned to the area her daughters were sitting and I then began an interview with [REDACTED]. For the details of that interview, refer to my report titled, "Interview of [REDACTED]"

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/20/05 3:12 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective R. Davidson#2775/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---